

# SECTION REPORT FAMILY LAW

Volume 2007-5 Bibliography Issue  
<http://www.sbotfam.org>

## SECTION INFORMATION

### CHAIR

Wendy Burgower, Houston  
(713) 529-3982

### CHAIR ELECT

Douglas Woodburn, Amarillo  
(806) 374-958

### VICE CHAIR

Charlie Hodges, Dallas  
(214) 871-2727

### TREASURER

Randall B. Wilhite, Houston  
(713) 624-4100

### SECRETARY

Tom Ausley, Austin  
(512) 454-8791

### IMMEDIATE PAST CHAIR

Sally Emerson, Amarillo

## COUNCIL

Terms Expire 2009

Heidi Bruegel	Fort Worth
Cox	
Sherri Evans	Houston
Michael Jarrett	Tyler
Hector Mendez	San Antonio
Ellen A. Yarrell	Houston

Terms Expire 2010

Charla Bradshaw	Denton
Randall Downing	Dallas
Heather King	Fort Worth
Michael Paddock	Fort Worth
Chris Wrampelmeier	Amarillo

Terms Expire 2011

Miriam Ackels	Dallas
JoAl Cannon Sheriden	Austin
Linda Ann Hinds	Houston
Stephen J. Naylor	Fort Worth
James A. Vaught	Austin

Terms Expire 2012

Richard Flowers	Houston
Diana S. Friedman	Dallas
John George	Victoria
Charles Hardy	San Antonio
Kathryn Murphy	Plano

Terms Expire 2013

Joe Indelicato	Houston
Victor Negron, Jr.	San Antonio
Georganna Simpson	Dallas
Cindy Tinsdale	Granbury
Fred Walker	El Paso

## NEWSLETTER EDITOR

Georganna L. Simpson  
1349 Empire Central Drive, Ste. 600  
Dallas 75247

214.905.3739; 214.905.3799 (fax)

[glslaw@gte.net](mailto:glslaw@gte.net)

## TEXAS FAMILY LAW BIBLIOGRAPHY 2003-2007 TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL EDITION

By

**GEORGINNA L. SIMPSON, DALLAS**

PLUS

## 2008 CHILD SUPPORT TAX CHARTS FOR CALCULATING CHLD SUPPORT ORDERS

## COUNCIL ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Christi A. Lankford. 1-800-283-8099  
Section Wear and Publications

© 2008 by the State Bar of Texas. The copyright of a signed article is retained by the author unless otherwise noted. For reprinting authorization, contact the Chairman of the Family Law Section of the State Bar of Texas. All rights reserved.

## EDITOR'S NOTE

This is the twenty-fourth annual Bibliography edition. I must apologize for this issue coming out so late this year. Unlike in prior years, this issue of the Section Report will now be in addition to, rather than in lieu of, one the quarterly Section Reports.

In addition to listing the CLE articles, Law Review articles, and the articles that have appeared in the Section Report this past year, I will continue to include the CLE articles and Law Review articles that have appeared in the four previous years. I will also start including a Table of Cases that list all family-law related cases that have come out during the proceeding year.

I want to give a special thank you to my legal assistants, Kathryn Saab and Arlene Dardarian. Without them, this issue would not have happened. I also want to thank Alicia Key and Ted White of the AG's Office for providing me with their tax tables.

As always, I am looking for input and comments as to the contents of this report and encourage each of you to give me any feedback that you have at [gslaw@gte.net](mailto:gslaw@gte.net).

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

EDITOR'S NOTE .....	2
TABLE OF CONTENTS.....	2
2008 AG TAX CHARTS .....	2
TABLE OF CASES.....	8
LIST OF TOPIC HEADINGS.....	13
ABBREVIATIONS OF PUBLICATIONS CITED.....	16
TOPIC INDEX.....	17
AUTHOR INDEX.....	67

---

### OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL 2008 TAX CHARTS

Pursuant to § 154.061(b) of the Texas Family Code, the Office of the Attorney General of Texas, as the Title IV-D agency, has promulgated the following tax charts to assist courts in establishing the amount of a child support order. These tax charts are applicable to employed and self-employed persons in computing net monthly income.

#### INSTRUCTIONS FOR USE

To use these tables, first compute the obligor's annual gross income. Then recompute to determine the obligor's average monthly gross income. These tables provide a method for calculating "monthly net income" for child support purposes, subtracting from monthly gross income the social security taxes and the federal income tax withholding for a single person claiming one personal exemption and the standard deduction.

Thereafter, in many cases the guidelines call for a number of additional steps to complete the necessary calculations. For example, §§ 154.061 - 154.070 provide for appropriate additions to "income" as that term is defined for federal income tax purposes, and for certain subtractions from monthly net income, in order to arrive at the net resources of the obligor available for child support purposes. If necessary, one may compute an obligee's net resources using similar steps.

**EMPLOYED PERSONS  
2008 TAX CHART**

Monthly Gross Wages	Social Security Taxes		Federal Income Taxes**	Net Monthly Income
	Old-Age, Survivors and Disability Insurance Taxes (6.2%)*	Hospital (Medicare) Insurance Taxes (1.45%)*		
\$600.00	\$37.20	\$8.70	\$0.00	\$554.10
\$700.00	\$43.40	\$10.15	\$0.00	\$646.45
\$800.00	\$49.60	\$11.60	\$5.42	\$733.38
\$900.00	\$55.80	\$13.05	\$15.42	\$815.73
\$1,000.00	\$62.00	\$14.50	\$25.42	\$898.08
\$1,014.00***	\$62.87	\$14.70	\$26.82	\$909.61
\$1,100.00	\$68.20	\$15.95	\$35.42	\$980.43
\$1,135.33****	\$70.39	\$16.46	\$38.95	\$1,009.53
\$1,200.00	\$74.40	\$17.40	\$45.42	\$1,062.78
\$1,300.00	\$80.60	\$18.85	\$55.42	\$1,145.13
\$1,400.00	\$86.80	\$20.30	\$65.42	\$1,227.48
\$1,500.00	\$93.00	\$21.75	\$79.69	\$1,305.56
\$1,600.00	\$99.20	\$23.20	\$94.69	\$1,382.91
\$1,700.00	\$105.40	\$24.65	\$109.69	\$1,460.26
\$1,800.00	\$111.60	\$26.10	\$124.69	\$1,537.61
\$1,900.00	\$117.80	\$27.55	\$139.69	\$1,614.96
\$2,000.00	\$124.00	\$29.00	\$154.69	\$1,692.31
\$2,100.00	\$130.20	\$30.45	\$169.69	\$1,769.66
\$2,200.00	\$136.40	\$31.90	\$184.69	\$1,847.01
\$2,300.00	\$142.60	\$33.35	\$199.69	\$1,924.36
\$2,400.00	\$148.80	\$34.80	\$214.69	\$2,001.71
\$2,500.00	\$155.00	\$36.25	\$229.69	\$2,079.06
\$2,600.00	\$161.20	\$37.70	\$244.69	\$2,156.41
\$2,700.00	\$167.40	\$39.15	\$259.69	\$2,233.76
\$2,800.00	\$173.60	\$40.60	\$274.69	\$2,311.11
\$2,900.00	\$179.80	\$42.05	\$289.69	\$2,388.46
\$3,000.00	\$186.00	\$43.50	\$304.69	\$2,465.81
\$3,100.00	\$192.20	\$44.95	\$319.69	\$2,543.16
\$3,200.00	\$198.40	\$46.40	\$334.69	\$2,620.51
\$3,300.00	\$204.60	\$47.85	\$349.69	\$2,697.86
\$3,400.00	\$210.80	\$49.30	\$364.69	\$2,775.21
\$3,500.00	\$217.00	\$50.75	\$383.85	\$2,848.40
\$3,600.00	\$223.20	\$52.20	\$408.85	\$2,915.75
\$3,700.00	\$229.40	\$53.65	\$433.85	\$2,983.10
\$3,800.00	\$235.60	\$55.10	\$458.85	\$3,050.45
\$3,900.00	\$241.80	\$56.55	\$483.85	\$3,117.80
\$4,000.00	\$248.00	\$58.00	\$508.85	\$3,185.15
\$4,250.00	\$263.50	\$61.63	\$571.35	\$3,353.52
\$4,500.00	\$279.00	\$65.25	\$633.85	\$3,521.90
\$4,750.00	\$294.50	\$68.88	\$696.35	\$3,690.27
\$5,000.00	\$310.00	\$72.50	\$758.85	\$3,858.65
\$5,250.00	\$325.50	\$76.13	\$821.35	\$4,027.02
\$5,500.00	\$341.00	\$79.75	\$883.85	\$4,195.40
\$5,750.00	\$356.50	\$83.38	\$946.35	\$4,363.77
\$6,000.00	\$372.00	\$87.00	\$1,008.85	\$4,532.15
\$6,250.00	\$387.50	\$90.63	\$1,071.35	\$4,700.52
\$6,500.00	\$403.00	\$94.25	\$1,133.85	\$4,868.90
\$6,750.00	\$418.50	\$97.88	\$1,196.35	\$5,037.27
\$7,000.00	\$434.00	\$101.50	\$1,258.85	\$5,205.65
\$7,500.00	\$465.00	\$108.75	\$1,389.35	\$5,536.90
\$8,000.00	\$496.00	\$116.00	\$1,529.35	\$5,858.65
\$8,500.00	\$527.00*****	\$123.25	\$1,669.35	\$6,180.40
\$9,000.00	\$527.00	\$130.50	\$1,809.35	\$6,533.15
\$9,500.00	\$527.00	\$137.75	\$1,949.35	\$6,885.90
\$10,000.00	\$527.00	\$145.00	\$2,089.35	\$7,238.65
\$10,370.45*****	\$527.00	\$150.37	\$2,193.08	\$7,500.00
\$10,500.00	\$527.00	\$152.25	\$2,229.35	\$7,591.40
\$11,000.00	\$527.00	\$159.50	\$2,369.35	\$7,944.15
\$11,500.00	\$527.00	\$166.75	\$2,509.35	\$8,296.90
\$12,000.00	\$527.00	\$174.00	\$2,649.35	\$8,649.65
\$12,500.00	\$527.00	\$181.25	\$2,789.35	\$9,002.40
\$13,000.00	\$527.00	\$188.50	\$2,929.35	\$9,355.15
\$13,500.00	\$527.00	\$195.75	\$3,069.90	\$9,707.35
\$14,000.00	\$527.00	\$203.00	\$3,211.53	\$10,058.47
\$14,500.00	\$527.00	\$210.25	\$3,355.29	\$10,407.46
\$15,000.00	\$527.00	\$217.50	\$3,522.21	\$10,733.29

**Footnotes to Employed Persons 2008 Tax Chart:**

\* An employed person not subject to the Old-Age, Survivors and Disability Insurance/Hospital (Medicare) Insurance taxes will be allowed the reductions reflected in these columns, unless it is shown that such person has no similar contributory plan such as teacher retirement, federal railroad retirement, federal civil service retirement, etc.

\*\* These amounts represent one-twelfth (1/12) of the annual federal income tax calculated for a single taxpayer claiming one personal exemption (\$3,500.00, subject to reduction in certain cases, as described in the next paragraph of this footnote) and taking the standard deduction (\$5,450.00).

For a single taxpayer with an adjusted gross income in excess of \$159,950.00, the deduction for the personal exemption is reduced by one-third (1/3) of two percent (2%) for each \$2,500.00 or fraction thereof by which adjusted gross income exceeds \$159,950.00. The deduction for the personal exemption is no longer reduced for adjusted gross income in excess of \$282,450.00. For example, monthly gross wages of \$15,000.00 times 12 months equals \$180,000.00. The excess over \$159,950.00 is \$20,050.00. \$20,050.00 divided by \$2,500.00 equals 8.02. The 8.02 amount is rounded up to 9. The reduction percentage is 6.0% (1/3 x 2% x 9 = 6.0%). The \$3,500.00 deduction for one personal exemption is reduced by \$210.00 (\$3,500.00 x 6.0% = \$210.00) to \$3,290.00 (\$3,500.00 - \$210.00 = \$3,290.00). For adjusted gross income in excess of \$282,450.00 the deduction for the personal exemption is \$2,333.33.

\*\*\* The amount represents one-twelfth (1/12) of the gross income of an individual earning the federal minimum wage from July 24, 2007 through July 23, 2008 (\$5.85 per hour) for a 40-hour week for a full year. \$5.85 per hour x 40 hours per week x 52 weeks per year equals \$12,168.00 per year. One-twelfth (1/12) of \$12,168.00 equals \$1,014.00.

\*\*\*\* The amount represents one-twelfth (1/12) of the gross income of an individual earning the federal minimum wage from July 24, 2008 through July 23, 2009 (\$6.55 per hour) for a 40-hour week for a full year. \$6.55 per hour x 40 hours per week x 52 weeks per year equals \$13,624.00 per year. One-twelfth (1/12) of \$13,624.00 equals \$1,135.33.

\*\*\*\*\* For annual gross wages above \$102,000.00, this amount represents a monthly average of the Old-Age, Survivors and Disability Insurance tax based on the 2008 maximum Old-Age, Survivors and Disability Insurance tax of \$6,324.00 per person (6.2% of the first \$102,000.00 of annual gross wages equals \$6,324.00). One-twelfth (1/12) of \$6,324.00 equals \$527.00.

\*\*\*\*\* This amount represents the point where the monthly gross wages of an employed individual would result in \$7,500.00 of net resources.

\* \* \* \* \*

**References Relating to Employed Persons 2008 Tax Chart:****Old-Age, Survivors and Disability Insurance Tax***Contribution Base*

- Social Security Administration's notice dated October 19, 2007, and appearing in 72 Fed. Reg. 60,703 (October 25, 2007)
- Section 3121(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (26 U.S.C. § 3121(a))
- Section 230 of the Social Security Act, as amended (42 U.S.C. § 430)

*Tax Rate*

- Section 3101(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (26 U.S.C. § 3101(a))

**Hospital (Medicare) Insurance Tax***Contribution Base*

- Section 3121(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (26 U.S.C. § 3121(a))
- Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1993, Pub. L. No. 103-66, § 13207, 107 Stat. 312, 467-69 (1993)

*Tax Rate*

- Section 3101(b) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (26 U.S.C. § 3101(b))

**Federal Income Tax***Tax Rate Schedule for 2008 for Single Taxpayers*

- Revenue Procedure 2007-66, Section 3.01, Table 3 which appears in Internal Revenue Bulletin 2007-45, dated November 5, 2007
- Section 1(c), (f) and (i) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as (26 U.S.C. § 1(c), 1(f), 1(i))

*Standard Deduction*

- Revenue Procedure 2007-66, Section 3.11(1), which appears in Internal Revenue Bulletin 2007-45, dated November 5, 2007
- Section 63(c) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (26 U.S.C. § 63(c))

*Personal Exemption*

- Revenue Procedure 2007-66, Section 3.19, which appears in Internal Revenue Bulletin 2007-45, dated November 5, 2007
- Section 151(d) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (26 U.S.C. § 151(d))

**SELF-EMPLOYED PERSONS  
2008 TAX CHART**

Monthly Net Earnings From Self-Employment *	Social Security Taxes		Federal Income Taxes***	Net Monthly Income
	Old-Age, Survivors and Disability Insurance Taxes (12.4%)**	Hospital (Medi- care) Insurance Taxes (2.9%)**		
\$600.00	\$68.71	\$16.07	\$0.00	\$515.22
\$700.00	\$80.16	\$18.75	\$0.00	\$601.09
\$800.00	\$91.61	\$21.43	\$0.00	\$686.96
\$900.00	\$103.06	\$24.10	\$9.06	\$763.78
\$1,000.00	\$114.51	\$26.78	\$18.35	\$840.36
\$1,100.00	\$125.97	\$29.46	\$27.65	\$916.92
\$1,200.00	\$137.42	\$32.14	\$36.94	\$993.50
\$1,300.00	\$148.87	\$34.82	\$46.23	\$1,070.08
\$1,400.00	\$160.32	\$37.49	\$55.53	\$1,146.66
\$1,500.00	\$171.77	\$40.17	\$64.82	\$1,223.24
\$1,600.00	\$183.22	\$42.85	\$77.73	\$1,296.20
\$1,700.00	\$194.67	\$45.53	\$91.67	\$1,368.13
\$1,800.00	\$206.13	\$48.21	\$105.61	\$1,440.05
\$1,900.00	\$217.58	\$50.88	\$119.55	\$1,511.99
\$2,000.00	\$229.03	\$53.56	\$133.49	\$1,583.92
\$2,100.00	\$240.48	\$56.24	\$147.43	\$1,655.85
\$2,200.00	\$251.93	\$58.92	\$161.37	\$1,727.78
\$2,300.00	\$263.38	\$61.60	\$175.31	\$1,799.71
\$2,400.00	\$274.83	\$64.28	\$189.25	\$1,871.64
\$2,500.00	\$286.29	\$66.95	\$203.19	\$1,943.57
\$2,600.00	\$297.74	\$69.63	\$217.13	\$2,015.50
\$2,700.00	\$309.19	\$72.31	\$231.08	\$2,087.42
\$2,800.00	\$320.64	\$74.99	\$245.02	\$2,159.35
\$2,900.00	\$332.09	\$77.67	\$258.96	\$2,231.28
\$3,000.00	\$343.54	\$80.34	\$272.90	\$2,303.22
\$3,100.00	\$354.99	\$83.02	\$286.84	\$2,375.15
\$3,200.00	\$366.44	\$85.70	\$300.78	\$2,447.08
\$3,300.00	\$377.90	\$88.38	\$314.72	\$2,519.00
\$3,400.00	\$389.35	\$91.06	\$328.66	\$2,590.93
\$3,500.00	\$400.80	\$93.74	\$342.60	\$2,662.86
\$3,600.00	\$412.25	\$96.41	\$356.54	\$2,734.80
\$3,700.00	\$423.70	\$99.09	\$370.48	\$2,806.73
\$3,800.00	\$435.15	\$101.77	\$391.74	\$2,871.34
\$3,900.00	\$446.60	\$104.45	\$414.97	\$2,933.98
\$4,000.00	\$458.06	\$107.13	\$438.21	\$2,996.60
\$4,250.00	\$486.68	\$113.82	\$496.29	\$3,153.21
\$4,500.00	\$515.31	\$120.52	\$554.38	\$3,309.79
\$4,750.00	\$543.94	\$127.21	\$612.46	\$3,466.39
\$5,000.00	\$572.57	\$133.91	\$670.54	\$3,622.98
\$5,250.00	\$601.20	\$140.60	\$728.63	\$3,779.57
\$5,500.00	\$629.83	\$147.30	\$786.71	\$3,936.16
\$5,750.00	\$658.46	\$153.99	\$844.80	\$4,092.75
\$6,000.00	\$687.08	\$160.69	\$902.88	\$4,249.35
\$6,250.00	\$715.71	\$167.38	\$960.97	\$4,405.94
\$6,500.00	\$744.34	\$174.08	\$1,019.05	\$4,562.53
\$6,750.00	\$772.97	\$180.78	\$1,077.14	\$4,719.11
\$7,000.00	\$801.60	\$187.47	\$1,135.22	\$4,875.71
\$7,500.00	\$858.86	\$200.86	\$1,251.39	\$5,188.89
\$8,000.00	\$916.11	\$214.25	\$1,371.10	\$5,498.54
\$8,500.00	\$973.37	\$227.64	\$1,501.21	\$5,797.78
\$9,000.00	\$1,030.63	\$241.03	\$1,631.32	\$6,097.02
\$9,500.00	\$1,054.00****	\$254.42	\$1,766.18	\$6,425.40
\$10,000.00	\$1,054.00	\$267.82	\$1,904.30	\$6,773.88
\$10,500.00	\$1,054.00	\$281.21	\$2,042.42	\$7,122.37
\$11,000.00	\$1,054.00	\$294.60	\$2,180.55	\$7,470.85
\$11,041.82*****	\$1,054.00	\$295.72	\$2,192.10	\$7,500.00
\$11,500.00	\$1,054.00	\$307.99	\$2,318.68	\$7,819.33
\$12,000.00	\$1,054.00	\$321.38	\$2,456.80	\$8,167.82
\$12,500.00	\$1,054.00	\$334.77	\$2,594.93	\$8,516.30
\$13,000.00	\$1,054.00	\$348.16	\$2,733.05	\$8,864.79
\$13,500.00	\$1,054.00	\$361.55	\$2,871.18	\$9,213.27
\$14,000.00	\$1,054.00	\$374.94	\$3,009.30	\$9,561.76
\$14,500.00	\$1,054.00	\$388.33	\$3,149.06	\$9,908.61
\$15,000.00	\$1,054.00	\$401.72	\$3,288.28	\$10,256.00

**Footnotes to Self-Employed Persons 2008 Tax Chart:**

\* Determined without regard to Section 1402(a)(12) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (26 U.S.C. § 1402(a)(12)) (the "Code").

\*\* In calculating each of the Old-Age, Survivors and Disability Insurance tax and the Hospital (Medicare) Insurance tax, net earnings from self-employment are reduced by the deduction under Section 1402(a)(12) of the Code. The deduction under Section 1402(a)(12) of the Code is equal to net earnings from self-employment (determined without regard to Section 1402(a)(12) of the Code) multiplied by one-half (1/2) of the sum of the Old-Age, Survivors and Disability Insurance tax rate (12.4%) and the Hospital (Medicare) Insurance tax rate (2.9%). The sum of these rates is 15.3% (12.4% + 2.9% = 15.3%). One-half (1/2) of the combined rate is 7.65% (15.3% x 1/2 = 7.65%). The deduction can be computed by multiplying the net earnings from self-employment (determined without regard to Section 1402(a)(12) of the Code) by 92.35%. This gives the same deduction as multiplying the net earnings from self-employment (determined without regard to Section 1402(a)(12) of the Code) by 7.65% and then subtracting the result.

For example, the Social Security taxes imposed on monthly net earnings from self-employment (determined without regard to Section 1402(a)(12) of the Code) of \$2,500.00 are calculated as follows:

- (i) Old-Age, Survivors and Disability Insurance Taxes:  
\$2,500.00 x 92.35% x 12.4% = \$286.29
- (ii) Hospital (Medicare) Insurance Taxes:  
\$2,500.00 x 92.35% x 2.9% = \$66.95

\*\*\* These amounts represent one-twelfth (1/12) of the annual federal income tax calculated for a single taxpayer claiming one personal exemption (\$3,500.00, subject to reduction in certain cases, as described below in this footnote) and taking the standard deduction (\$5,450.00).

In calculating the annual federal income tax, gross income is reduced by the deduction under Section 164(f) of the Code. The deduction under Section 164(f) of the Code is equal to one-half (1/2) of the self-employment taxes imposed by Section 1401 of the Code for the taxable year. For example, monthly net earnings from self-employment of \$15,000.00 times 12 months equals \$180,000.00. The Old-Age, Survivors and Disability Insurance taxes imposed by Section 1401 of the Code for the taxable year equal \$12,648.00 (\$102,000.00 x 12.4% = \$12,648.00). The Hospital (Medicare) Insurance taxes imposed by Section 1401 of the Code for the taxable year equal \$4,820.67 (\$180,000.00 x .9235 x 2.9% = \$4,820.67). The sum of the taxes imposed by Section 1401 of the Code for the taxable year equals \$17,468.67 (\$12,648.00 + \$4,820.67 = \$17,468.67). The deduction under Section 164(f) of the Code is equal to one-half (1/2) of \$17,468.67 or \$8,734.34.

For a single taxpayer with an adjusted gross income in excess of \$159,950.00, the deduction for the personal exemption is reduced by one-third (1/3) of two percent (2%) for each \$2,500.00 or fraction thereof by which adjusted gross income exceeds \$159,950.00. The deduction for the personal exemption is no longer reduced for adjusted gross income in excess of \$282,450.00. For example, monthly net earnings from self-employment of \$15,000.00 times 12 months equals \$180,000.00. The \$180,000.00 amount is reduced by \$8,734.34 (*i.e.*, the deduction under Section 164(f) of the Code -- see the immediately preceding paragraph of this footnote for the computation) to arrive at adjusted gross income of \$171,265.66. The excess over \$159,950.00 is \$11,315.66. \$11,315.66 divided by \$2,500.00 equals 4.52. The 4.52 amount is rounded up to 5. The reduction percentage is 3.33% (1/3 x 2% x 5 = 3.33%). The \$3,500.00 deduction for one personal exemption is reduced by \$116.67 (\$3,500.00 x 3.33% = \$116.67) to \$3,383.33 (\$3,500.00 - \$116.67 = \$3,383.33). For adjusted gross income in excess of \$282,450.00 the deduction for the personal exemption is \$2,333.00.

\*\*\*\* For annual net earnings from self-employment (determined with regard to Section 1402(a)(12) of the Code) above \$102,000.00, this amount represents a monthly average of the Old-Age, Survivors and Disability Insurance tax based on the 2008 maximum Old-Age, Survivors and Disability Insurance tax of \$12,648.00 per person (12.4% of the first \$102,000.00 of net earnings from self-employment (determined with regard to Section 1402(a)(12) of the Code) equals \$12,648.00). One-twelfth (1/12) of \$12,648.00 equals \$1,054.00.

\*\*\*\*\* This amount represents the point where the monthly net earnings from self-employment of a self-employed individual would result in \$7,500.00 of net resources.

\* \* \* \* \*

**References Relating to Self-Employed Persons 2008 Tax Chart:****Old-Age, Survivors and Disability Insurance Tax***Contribution Base*

- Social Security Administration's notice dated October 19, 2007, and appearing in 72 Fed. Reg. 60,703 (October 25, 2007)
- Section 1402(b) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (26 U.S.C. § 1402(b))
- Section 230 of the Social Security Act, as amended (42 U.S.C. § 430)

*Tax Rate*

- Section 1401(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (26 U.S.C. § 1401(a))

*Deduction Under Section 1402(a)(12)*

- Section 1402(a)(12) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (26 U.S.C. § 1402(a)(12))

**Hospital (Medicare) Insurance Tax***Contribution Base*

- Section 1402(b) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (26 U.S.C. § 1402(b))
- Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1993, Pub. L. No. 103-66, § 13207, 107 Stat. 312, 467-69 (1993)

*Tax Rate*

- Section 1401(b) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (26 U.S.C. § 1401(b))

*Deduction Under Section 1402(a)(12)*

- Section 1402(a)(12) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (26 U.S.C. § 1402(a)(12))

**Federal Income Tax***Tax Rate Schedule for 2008 for Single Taxpayers*

- Revenue Procedure 2007-66, Section 3.01, Table 3 which appears in Internal Revenue Bulletin 2007-45, dated November 5, 2007
- Section 1(c), (f) and (i) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as (26 U.S.C. § 1(c), 1(f), 1(i))

*Standard Deduction*

- Revenue Procedure 2007-66, Section 3.11(1), which appears in Internal Revenue Bulletin 2007-45, dated November 5, 2007
- Section 63(c) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (26 U.S.C. § 63(c))

*Personal Exemption*

- Revenue Procedure 2007-66, Section 3.19, which appears in Internal Revenue Bulletin 2007-45, dated November 5, 2007
- Section 151(d) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (26 U.S.C. § 151(d))

*Deduction Under Section 164(f)*

- Section 164(f) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (26 U.S.C. § 164(f))
-

<b>TABLE OF CASES – 2007</b>
------------------------------

<a href="#"><u>A.A.A., In re</u></a> , S.W.3d , 2008 WL 201033 (Tex. App.—Houston [1 <sup>st</sup> Dist.] 2008)	¶ 07-4-67
<a href="#"><u>A.B., In re</u></a> , 207 S.W.3d 434 (Tex. App.—Dallas 2006)	¶ 07-1-33
<a href="#"><u>A.C.B., In re</u></a> , 198 S.W.3d 294 (Tex. App.—Amarillo 2006)	¶ 07-1-46
<a href="#"><u>A.D., In re</u></a> , 203 S.W.3d 407 (Tex. App.—El Paso 2006)	¶ 07-1-50
<a href="#"><u>A.H.L., III, In re</u></a> , 214 S.W.3d 45 (Tex. App.—El Paso 2006)	¶ 07-3-27
<a href="#"><u>A.J.H., In re</u></a> , 205 S.W.3d 79 (Tex. App.—Fort Worth 2006)	¶ 07-1-52
<a href="#"><u>A.L.G., In re</u></a> , 229 S.W.3d 783 (Tex. App.—San Antonio 2007)	¶ 07-4-50
<a href="#"><u>A.R., In re</u></a> , 236 S.W.3d 460 (Tex. App.—Dallas 2007)	¶ 07-4-39
<a href="#"><u>A.W.P., In re</u></a> , 200 S.W.3d 242 (Tex. App.—Dallas 2006)	¶ 07-1-31
<a href="#"><u>Baker v. Donovan</u></a> , 199 S.W.3d 577 (Tex. App.—Houston [1 <sup>st</sup> Dist.] 2006)	¶ 07-1-15
<a href="#"><u>Baltzer v. Medina</u></a> , 240 S.W.3d 469 (Tex. App.—Houston [14 <sup>th</sup> Dist.] 2007)	¶ 07-4-43
<a href="#"><u>Beyers v. Roberts</u></a> , 199 S.W.3d 354 (Tex. App.—Houston [1 <sup>st</sup> Dist.] 2006)	¶ 07-1-25
<a href="#"><u>B.F.B., In re</u></a> , 241 S.W.3d 643 (Tex. App.—Texarkana 2007)	¶ 07-4-46
<a href="#"><u>B.M., In re</u></a> , 228 S.W.3d 462 (Tex. App.—Dallas 2007)	¶ 07-4-06
<a href="#"><u>Broesche v. Jacobson</u></a> , 218 S.W.3d 267 (Tex. App.—Houston [14 <sup>th</sup> Dist.] 2007)	¶ 07-3-9
<a href="#"><u>Brown, In re</u></a> , 203 S.W.3d 888 (Tex. App.—Fort Worth 2006)	¶ 07-1-28
<a href="#"><u>Cade v. Stevens</u></a> , 207 S.W.3d 909 (Tex. App.—Dallas 2006)	¶ 07-1-34
<a href="#"><u>C.A.M.M., In re</u></a> , 243 S.W.3d 211 (Tex. App.—Houston [14 <sup>th</sup> Dist.] 2007)	¶ 07-4-45
<a href="#"><u>Campbell v. Stucki</u></a> , 220 S.W.3d 562 (Tex. App.—Tyler 2007)	¶ 07-4-49
<a href="#"><u>C.A.P., Jr. In re</u></a> , 233 S.W.3d 896 (Tex. App.—Fort Worth 2007)	¶ 07-4-07
<a href="#"><u>Caracciolo v. Caracciolo</u></a> , S.W.3d , 2007 WL 1341156 (Tex. App.—San Antonio 2007)	¶ 07-4-16
<a href="#"><u>Cardwell v. Cardwell</u></a> , 195 S.W.3d 856 (Tex. App.—Dallas 2006)	¶ 07-1-2; -10
<a href="#"><u>C.B.M., In re</u></a> , 225 S.W.3d 703 (Tex. App.—El Paso 2006)	¶ 07-4-70
<a href="#"><u>C.D.B., In re</u></a> , 218 S.W.3d 308 (Tex. App.—Dallas 2007)	¶ 07-3-33
<a href="#"><u>C.E.K., In re</u></a> , 214 S.W.3d 492 (Tex. App.—Dallas 2006)	¶ 07-3-29
<a href="#"><u>Chacon v. Chacon</u></a> , 222 S.W.3d 909 (Tex. App.—El Paso 2007)	¶ 07-4-02; 17
<a href="#"><u>Chafino v. Chafino</u></a> , 228 S.W.3d 467 (Tex. App.—El Paso 2007)	¶ 07-4-12; 21
<a href="#"><u>Child v. Leverton</u></a> , 210 S.W.3d 694 (Tex. App.—Eastland 2006)	¶ 07-3-14
<a href="#"><u>Chisholm v. Chisholm</u></a> , 214 S.W.3d 463 (Tex. App.—San Antonio 2005), previously reported in Vol. 07-1-7, 209 S.W.3d 96 (Tex. 2006)	¶ 07-3-2
<a href="#"><u>Chisholm v. Chisholm</u></a> , 209 S.W.3d 96 (Tex. 2006)	¶ 07-1-7
<a href="#"><u>C.M., In re</u></a> , 208 S.W.3d 89 (Tex. App.—Houston [14 <sup>th</sup> Dist.] 2006)	¶ 07-1-55
<a href="#"><u>C.M.B., In re</u></a> , 204 S.W.3d 886 (Tex. App.—Dallas 2006)	¶ 07-1-51
<a href="#"><u>Cockerham v. Cockerham</u></a> , 218 S.W.3d 298 (Tex. App.—Texarkana 2007)	¶ 07-4-80
<a href="#"><u>Colbert v. DFPS</u></a> , 227 S.W.3d 799 (Tex. App.—Houston [1 <sup>st</sup> Dist.] 2006)	¶ 07-4-54
<a href="#"><u>Cox v. Simmons</u></a> , 2007 WL 2409746 (Tex. App.—Amarillo 2007) (abated)	¶ 07-4-79
<a href="#"><u>C.S., In re</u></a> , 214 S.W.3d 465 (Tex. App.—Austin 2006)	¶ 07-3-28
<a href="#"><u>Davenport v. Scheble</u></a> , 201 S.W.3d 188 (Tex. App.—Dallas 2006)	¶ 07-1-11
□ <a href="#"><u>DeFilippi, In re</u></a> , 235 S.W.3d 319 (Tex. App.—San Antonio 2007, orig. proceeding)	¶ 07-4-40
<a href="#"><u>Dept. of Family and Protective Services v. Alternatives in Motion</u></a> , 210 S.W.3d 794 (Tex. App.—Houston [1 <sup>st</sup> Dist.] 2006)	¶ 07-3-39
<a href="#"><u>Derzapf, In re</u></a> , 219 S.W.3d 327 (Tex. 2007)	¶ 07-1-20
★ <a href="#"><u>DFPS, In re</u></a> , 210 S.W.3d 609 (Tex. 2006, orig. proceeding)	¶ 07-4-52
<a href="#"><u>Diamond v. San Soucie</u></a> , 239 S.W.3d 428 (Tex. App.—Dallas 2007)	¶ 07-4-83



	<a href="#"><u>D.M., <i>In re</i></u></a> , 204 S.W.3d 397 (Tex. App.—Waco 2007)	¶ 07-4-68
	<a href="#"><u>Doe v. Brazoria Co. CPS</u></a> , 226 S.W.3d 563 (Tex. App.—Houston [1 <sup>st</sup> Dist.] 2007)	¶ 07-4-56
	<a href="#"><u>D.S.P., <i>In re</i></u></a> , 210 S.W.3d 776 (Tex. App.—Corpus Christi 2006)	¶ 07-3-23
	<a href="#"><u>Earvin v. DFPS</u></a> , 229 S.W.3d 345 (Tex. App.—Houston [1 <sup>st</sup> Dist.] 2007)	¶ 07-4-57
	<a href="#"><u>Eilers, <i>In re Marriage of</i></u></a> , 205 S.W.3d 637 (Tex. App.—Waco 2006)	¶ 07-1-17
	<a href="#"><u>E.M.E., <i>In re</i></u></a> , 234 S.W.3d 71 (Tex. App.—El Paso 2007)	¶ 07-4-58
	<a href="#"><u>E.M.N., <i>In re</i></u></a> , 221 S.W.3d 815 (Tex. App.—Fort Worth 2007)	¶ 07-4-59
	<a href="#"><u>Epperson, <i>In re</i></u></a> , 213 S.W.3d 541 (Tex. App.—Texarkana 2007)	¶ 07-3-41
★	<a href="#"><u>Est. of Nash, <i>In re</i></u></a> , 220 S.W.3d 914 (Tex. 2007)	¶ 07-4-81
	<a href="#"><u>Flore y v. Estate of McConnell</u></a> , 212 S.W.3d 439 (Tex. App.—Austin 2006)	¶ 07-3-13
	<a href="#"><u>Gainous v. Gainous</u></a> , 219 S.W.3d 97 (Tex. App.—Houston [1 <sup>st</sup> Dist.] 2006)	¶ 07-3-8
	<a href="#"><u>Gardner v. Gardner</u></a> , 229 S.W.3d 747 (Tex. App.—San Antonio 2007)	¶ 07-4-33
	<a href="#"><u>Garner v. Garner</u></a> , 200 S.W.3d 303 (Tex. App.—Dallas 2006)	¶ 07-1-32
	<a href="#"><u>Garza v. DFPS</u></a> , 212 S.W.3d 373 (Tex. App.—Austin 2006)	¶ 07-3-24
	<a href="#"><u>Garza v. Garza</u></a> , 217 S.W.3d 538 (Tex. App.—San Antonio 2006)	¶ 07-3-7
	<a href="#"><u>George v. Jeppeson</u></a> , 238 S.W.3d 463 (Tex. App.—Houston [1 <sup>st</sup> Dist.] 2007)	¶ 07-4-37
	<a href="#"><u>Gibson v. Gibson</u></a> , 190 S.W.3d 821 (Tex. App.—Fort Worth 2006)	¶ 07-1-9
	<a href="#"><u>G.L.A., <i>In re</i></u></a> , 195 S.W.3d 787 (Tex. App.—Beaumont 2006)	¶ 07-1-23
	<a href="#"><u>Goodson v. Castellanos</u></a> , 214 S.W.3d 741 (Tex. App.—Austin 2007)	¶ 07-3-40
★	<a href="#"><u>Green, <i>In re</i></u></a> , 221 S.W.3d 645 (Tex. 2007)	¶ 07-3-11
	<a href="#"><u>Hackenj os v. Hackenj os</u></a> , 204 S.W.3d 906 (Tex. App.—Dallas 2006)	¶ 07-1-16
	<a href="#"><u>Hardy v. Mitchell</u></a> , 195 S.W.3d 862 (Tex. App.—Dallas 2006)	¶ 07-1-56
	<a href="#"><u>Harris v. DFPS</u></a> , 228 S.W.3d 819 (Tex. App.—Austin 2007)	¶ 07-4-36
	<a href="#"><u>Hart v. Kozik</u></a> , 242 S.W.3d 102 (Tex. App.—Eastland 2007)	¶ 07-4-42
	<a href="#"><u>Hausman v. Hausman</u></a> , 199 S.W.3d 38 (Tex. App.—San Antonio 2006)	¶ 07-1-26
	<a href="#"><u>H.C.S., <i>In re</i></u></a> , 219 S.W.3d 33 (Tex. App.—San Antonio 2006)	¶ 07-3-38
	<a href="#"><u>Henderson v. Chambers</u></a> , 208 S.W.3d 546 (Tex. App.—Austin 2006)	¶ 07-1-18
	<a href="#"><u>Herring, <i>In re</i></u></a> , 221 S.W.3d 729 (Tex. App.—San Antonio 2007, orig. proceeding)	¶ 07-4-26
	<a href="#"><u>Hinkle v. Hinkle</u></a> , 223 S.W.3d 773 (Tex. App.—Dallas 2007)	¶ 07-4-35
	<a href="#"><u>Hobbs v. Van Stavern</u></a> , 249 S.W.3d 1 (Tex. App.—Houston [1 <sup>st</sup> Dist.] 2006)	¶ 07-4-78
★	<a href="#"><u>Holmes v. Kent</u></a> , 221 S.W.3d 622 (Tex. 2007)	¶ 07-4-14
	<a href="#"><u>H.R.M., <i>In re</i></u></a> , 209 S.W.3d 105 (Tex. 2006), on remand termination affirmed, <a href="#">2007 WL 707553</a> (Tex. App.—Houston [14 <sup>th</sup> Dist.] 2007)	¶ 07-1-35
★	<a href="#"><u>J.A.J., <i>In re</i></u></a> , 243 S.W.3d 611 (Tex. 2007)	¶ 07-4-23
	<a href="#"><u>J.C.B., <i>In re</i></u></a> , 209 S.W.3d 821 (Tex. App.—Amarillo 2006)	¶ 07-4-53
	<a href="#"><u>J.D.M., <i>In re</i></u></a> , 221 S.W.3d 740 (Tex. App.—Waco 2007)	¶ 07-4-47
	<a href="#"><u>J.L.C., <i>In re</i></u></a> , 194 S.W.3d 667 (Tex. App.—Fort Worth 2006)	¶ 07-1-39
	<a href="#"><u>J.M.I., <i>In re</i></u></a> , 223 S.W.3d 742 (Tex. App.—Amarillo 2007)	¶ 07-4-32
	<a href="#"><u>J.P., <i>In re</i></u></a> , 196 S.W.3d 434 (Tex. App.—Dallas 2006)	¶ 07-1-43
	<a href="#"><u>J.P.H., <i>In re</i></u></a> , 196 S.W.3d 289 (Tex. App.—Eastland 2006)	¶ 07-1-42
	<a href="#"><u>Jones, <i>In re</i></u></a> , ___ S.W.3d ___, 2006 WL 3377936 (Tex. App.—Houston [1 <sup>st</sup> Dist.] 2006, orig. proceeding)	¶ 07-4-25
	<a href="#"><u>Joyner, <i>In re Marriage of</i></u></a> , 196 S.W.3d 883 (Tex. App.—Texarkana 2006)	¶ 07-1-3
	<a href="#"><u>J.R., <i>In re</i></u></a> , 222 S.W.3d 817 (Tex. App.—Houston [14 <sup>th</sup> Dist.] 2007)	¶ 07-4-30
	<a href="#"><u>J.R.S., <i>In re</i></u></a> , 232 S.W.3d 278 (Tex. App.—Fort Worth 2007)	¶ 07-4-76
	<a href="#"><u>K.A.H., <i>In re</i></u></a> , 195 S.W.3d 840 (Tex. App.—Dallas 2006)	¶ 07-1-40
	<a href="#"><u>Karigan v. Karigan</u></a> , 239 S.W.3d 436 (Tex. App.—Dallas 2007)	¶ 07-4-19
	<a href="#"><u>K.C., <i>In re</i></u></a> , 219 S.W.3d 924 (Tex. App.—Dallas 2007)	¶ 07-3-37

<a href="#"><u>K.D., <i>In re</i>, 202 S.W.3d 860 (Tex. App.—Fort Worth 2006)</u></a>	¶ 07-1-47
<a href="#"><u>Kerst, <i>In re</i>, 237 S.W.3d 441 (Tex. App.—Texarkana, orig. proceeding)</u></a>	¶ 07-4-44
<a href="#"><u>K.I.A., <i>In re</i>, 205 S.W.3d 14 (Tex. App.—Eastland 2006)</u></a>	¶ 07-1-57
<a href="#"><u>□ Kiefer v. Touris, 197 S.W.3d 300 (Tex. 2006)</u></a>	¶ 07-1-55
<a href="#"><u>Lee v. Lee, ___ S.W.3d ___, 2007 WL 178940 (Tex. App.—El Paso 2007)</u></a>	¶ 07-4-18
<a href="#"><u>Lewis, <i>In re</i>, 223 S.W.3d 756 (Tex. App.—Texarkana 2007, orig. proceeding)</u></a>	¶ 07-4-11
<a href="#"><u>Long v. Long, 234 S.W.3d 34 (Tex. App.—El Paso 2007)</u></a>	¶ 07-4-10
<a href="#"><u>Loria v. Loria, 189 S.W.3d 797 (Tex. App.—Houston [1st Dist.] 2006)</u></a>	¶ 07-1-13
<a href="#"><u>Love v. Bailey-Love, 217 S.W.3d 33 (Tex. App.—Houston [1st Dist.] 2006)</u></a>	¶ 07-3-6
<a href="#"><u>Lozano, <i>In re</i>, ___ S.W.3d ___, 2006 WL 2640634 (Tex. App.—Houston [1st Dist.] 2006, orig. proceeding)</u></a>	¶ 07-4-20
<a href="#"><u>M.A.H., <i>In re</i>, 224 S.W.3d 838 (Tex. App.—Texarkana 2007)</u></a>	¶ 07-4-34
<a href="#"><u>Malacara, <i>In re Marriage of</i>, 223 S.W.3d 600 (Tex. App.—Amarillo 2007)</u></a>	¶ 07-4-15
<a href="#"><u>Martinez v. Leeds, 218 S.W.3d 845 (Tex. App.—El Paso 2007)</u></a>	¶ 07-3-34
<a href="#"><u>M.A.S., <i>In re</i>, 246 S.W.3d 182, 2007 WL 3355110 (Tex. App.—San Antonio 2007)</u></a>	¶ 07-4-09
<a href="#"><u>M.A.S., <i>In re</i>, 233 S.W.3d 915 (Tex. App.—Dallas 2007)</u></a>	¶ 07-4-31
<a href="#"><u>Mata, <i>In re</i>, 212 S.W.3d 597 (Tex. App.—Austin 2006)</u></a>	¶ 07-3-25
<a href="#"><u>McCullough v. Godwin, 214 S.W.3d 793 (Tex. App.—Tyler 2007)</u></a>	¶ 07-3-44
<a href="#"><u>McCullough v. McCullough, 212 S.W.3d 638 (Tex. App.—Austin 2006)</u></a>	¶ 07-3-12
<a href="#"><u>M.D., <i>In re</i>, ___ S.W.3d ___, 2007 WL 1310966 (Tex. App.—Dallas 2007)</u></a>	¶ 07-4-73
<a href="#"><u>Merriam, <i>In re</i>, 228 S.W.3d 413 (Tex. App.—Beaumont 2007, orig. proceeding)</u></a>	¶ 07-4-04
<a href="#"><u>Miles v. Peacock, 229 S.W.3d 384 (Tex. App.—Houston [1st Dist.] 2007)</u></a>	¶ 07-4-77
<a href="#"><u>M.K.R., <i>In re</i>, 216 S.W.3d 58 (Tex. App.—Fort Worth 2007)</u></a>	¶ 07-3-21
<a href="#"><u>M.M.M., <i>In re</i>, 229 S.W.3d 821 (Tex. App.—Fort Worth 2007)</u></a>	¶ 07-4-62
<a href="#"><u>M.N.V., <i>In re</i>, 216 S.W.3d 833 (Tex. App.—San Antonio 2006)</u></a>	¶ 07-3-31
<a href="#"><u>Mock v. Mock, 216 S.W.3d 370 (Tex. App.—Eastland 2006)</u></a>	¶ 07-3-5
<a href="#"><u>Monk v. Pomberg, ___ S.W.3d ___, 2007 WL 926491 (Tex. App.—Houston [1 Dist.] 2007)</u></a>	¶ 07-4-82
<a href="#"><u>Montemayor v. Ortiz, 208 S.W.3d 627 (Tex. App.—Corpus Christi 2006)</u></a>	¶ 07-1-19
<a href="#"><u>Moore, <i>In re</i>, 235 S.W.3d 210 (Tex. 2007, orig. proceeding)</u></a>	¶ 07-4-22
<a href="#"><u>Munks, <i>In re</i>, ___ S.W.3d ___, 2007 WL 1844893 (Tex. App.—Houston [1st Dist.] 2007, orig. proceeding)</u></a>	¶ 07-4-51
<a href="#"><u>N.L.G., <i>In re</i>, 238 S.W.3d 828 (Tex. App.—Fort Worth)</u></a>	¶ 07-4-65
<a href="#"><u>N.S.G., <i>In re</i>, 235 S.W.3d 358 (Tex. App.—Texarkana 2007)</u></a>	¶ 07-4-64
<a href="#"><u>O’Connor v. O’Connor, 245 S.W.3d 511 (Tex. App.—Houston [1st Dist.] 2007)</u></a>	¶ 07-4-03
<a href="#"><u>Office of Attorney General, <i>In re</i>, 215 S.W.3d 913 (Tex. App.—Fort Worth 2007)</u></a>	¶ 07-3-20
<a href="#"><u>Office of the Attorney General v. Buhrlé, 210 S.W.3d 714 (Tex. App.—Corpus Christi 2006)</u></a>	¶ 07-3-19
<a href="#"><u>Ohendalski v. Ohendalski, 203 S.W.3d 910 (Tex. App.—Beaumont 2006)</u></a>	¶ 07-1-12; -29 5
<a href="#"><u>Parks, <i>In re</i>, ___ S.W.3d ___, 2007 WL 2351057 (Tex. App.—Houston [1st Dist.] 2007, orig. proceeding)</u></a>	¶ 07-4-38
<a href="#"><u>Patterson v. Brist, 236 S.W.3d 238 (Tex. App.—Houston [1st Dist.] 2006)</u></a>	¶ 07-4-24
<a href="#"><u>Pedregon v. Sanchez, 234 S.W.3d 90 (Tex. App.—El Paso 2007)</u></a>	¶ 07-4-48
<a href="#"><u>Phillips v. Dallas County Child Services, 197 S.W.3d 862 (Tex. App.—Dallas 2006)</u></a>	¶ 07-1-44
<a href="#"><u>Pool v. DFPS, 227 S.W.3d 212 (Tex. App.—Houston [1st Dist.] 2007)</u></a>	¶ 07-4-71
<a href="#"><u>Prague v. Prague, 190 S.W.3d 31 (Tex. App.—Dallas 2005)</u></a>	¶ 07-1-14
<a href="#"><u>Presley v. Presley, 214 S.W.3d 491 (Tex. App.—Dallas 2006)</u></a>	¶ 07-3-3
<a href="#"><u>Raymond v. Raymond, 190 S.W.3d 77 (Tex. App.—Houston [1st Dist.] 2005)</u></a>	¶ 07-1-8
<a href="#"><u>R.B., <i>In re</i>, 225 S.W.3d 798 (Tex. App.—Fort Worth 2007)</u></a>	¶ 07-4-60
<a href="#"><u>R.C., <i>In re</i>, 243 S.W.3d 674 (Tex. App.—Amarillo 2007)</u></a>	¶ 07-4-72

<a href="#"><u>Rhamey v. Fielder</u>, 203 S.W.3d 24 (Tex. App.—San Antonio 2006)</a> .....	¶ 07-1-27
<a href="#"><u>Richardson, In re</u></a> , 218 S.W.3d 902 (Tex. App.—Texarkana 2007) .....	¶ 07-3-22
<a href="#"><u>R.J.S., In re</u></a> , 219 S.W.3d 623 (Tex. App.—Dallas 2007).....	¶ 07-3-36
<a href="#"><u>R.M., In re</u></a> , S.W.3d , 2007 WL 1988149 (Tex. App.—San Antonio 2007) .....	¶ 07-4-75
<a href="#"><u>R.M.R., In re</u></a> , 218 S.W.3d 863 (Tex. App.—Corpus Christi 2007).....	¶ 07-3-35
<a href="#"><u>R.M.W., In re</u></a> , 188 S.W.3d 831 (Tex. App.—Texarkana 2006) .....	¶ 07-1-21
<a href="#"><u>Ross v. Goldstein</u></a> , 203 S.W.3d 508 (Tex. App.—Houston [14th Dist.] 2006).....	¶ 07-1-6
<a href="#"><u>R.R., In re</u></a> , 209 S.W.3d 112 (Tex. 2006).....	¶ 07-1-36
<a href="#"><u>Ruffier v. Ruffier</u></a> , 190 S.W.3d 884 (Tex. App.—El Paso 2006).....	¶ 07-1-22
<a href="#"><u>Ruiz v. Texas Dept. of Fam. &amp; Pro. Services</u></a> , 212 S.W.3d 804 (Tex. App.—Houston [1 <sup>st</sup> Dist.] 2006).....	¶ 07-3-26
<a href="#"><u>Sanchez, In re</u></a> , 228 S.W.3d 214 (Tex. App.—San Antonio 2007, orig. proceeding).....	¶ 07-4-29
<a href="#"><u>S.B., In re</u></a> , 207 S.W.3d 877 (Tex. App.—Fort Worth 2006) .....	¶ 07-1-52
<a href="#"><u>S.C., In re</u></a> , 220 S.W.3d 19 (Tex. App.—San Antonio 2006).....	¶ 07-3-18
<a href="#"><u>Schoelpple, In re</u></a> , 2007 WL 431877 (Tex. App.—Houston [14 <sup>th</sup> Dist.] 2007, orig. proceeding) .....	¶ 07-4-27
<a href="#"><u>S.E., In re</u></a> , 203 S.W.3d 14 (Tex. App.—San Antonio 2006).....	¶ 07-1-48
<a href="#"><u>Seung Ok Lee v. Ki Pong Na</u></a> , 198 S.W.3d 492 (Tex. App.—Dallas 2006).....	¶ 07-1-4
<a href="#"><u>S.K., In re</u></a> , 198 S.W.3d 899 (Tex. App.—Dallas 2006).....	¶ 07-1-46
<a href="#"><u>S.K.A., In re</u></a> , 236 S.W.3d 875 (Tex. App.—Texarkana 2007).....	¶ 07-4-69
<a href="#"><u>Skadden v. Alfonso</u></a> , 217 S.W.3d 611 (Tex. App.—Houston [14 <sup>th</sup> Dist.] 2006) .....	¶ 07-3-17
<a href="#"><u>Sloan, In re</u></a> , 214 S.W.3d 217 (Tex. App.—Eastland 2007).....	¶ 07-3-1
<a href="#"><u>Solares v. Solares</u></a> , 232 S.W.3d 873 (Tex. App. – Dallas 2007).....	¶ 07-4-08
<a href="#"><u>Spiegel v. KLRU Endowment Fund</u></a> , 228 S.W.3d 237 (Tex. App.—Austin 2007).....	¶ 07-4-01
<a href="#"><u>S.R.L., In re</u></a> , 243 S.W.3d 232 (Tex. App.—Houston [14th Dist.] 2007) .....	¶ 07-4-66
<a href="#"><u>S.S., In re</u></a> , 217 S.W.3d 685 (Tex. App.—Eastland 2007).....	¶ 07-3-42
<a href="#"><u>S.S.G., In re</u></a> , 208 S.W.3d 1 (Tex. App.—Amarillo 2006).....	¶ 07-1-37
<a href="#"><u>Stallworth v. Stallworth</u></a> , 201 S.W.3d 338 (Tex. App.—Dallas 2006).....	¶ 07-1-5
<a href="#"><u>State for Protection of Cockerham v. Cockerham</u></a> , 218 S.W.3d 298 (Tex. App.—Texarkana 2007).....	¶ 07-3-43
<a href="#"><u>Stein, In re Marriage of</u></a> , 190 S.W.3d 73 (Tex. App.—Amarillo 2005).....	¶ 07-1-1
<a href="#"><u>T.N.F., In re</u></a> , 205 S.W.3d 625 (Tex. App.—Waco 2006).....	¶ 07-1-53
<a href="#"><u>T.N.S., In re</u></a> , 230 S.W.3d 434 (Tex. App.—San Antonio 2007).....	¶ 07-4-63
<a href="#"><u>T.R.F., In re</u></a> , 230 S.W.3d 263 (Tex. App.—Waco 2007).....	¶ 07-4-74
<a href="#"><u>T.S.L., In re</u></a> , 196 S.W.3d 233 (Tex. App.—Fort Worth 2006) .....	¶ 07-1-24
<a href="#"><u>T.T., In re</u></a> , 228 S.W.3d 312 (Tex. App.—Houston [14 <sup>th</sup> Dist.] 2007).....	¶ 07-4-61
<a href="#"><u>T.W.E., In re</u></a> , 217 S.W.3d 557 (Tex. App.—San Antonio 2006) .....	¶ 07-3-16
<a href="#"><u>Toliver v. Texas DFPS</u></a> , 217 S.W.3d 85 (Tex. App.—Houston [1 <sup>st</sup> Dist.] 2006).....	¶ 07-3-32
<a href="#"><u>Tracy v. Tracy</u></a> , 219 S.W.3d 527 (Tex. App.—Dallas 2007) .....	¶ 07-3-10
<a href="#"><u>V.I., In re</u></a> , 214 S.W.3d 707 (Tex. App.—Waco 2007).....	¶ 07-3-30
<a href="#"><u>Vardilos v. Vardilos</u></a> , 219 S.W.3d 920 (Tex. App.—Dallas 2007).....	¶ 07-3-4
<a href="#"><u>Vasquez v. Texas DPRS</u></a> , 190 S.W.3d 189 (Tex. App.—Houston [1st Dist.] 2005).....	¶ 07-1-38
<a href="#"><u>Vazquez v. Vazquez</u></a> , S.W.3d , 2007 WL 1745324 (Tex. App.—Houston [14 <sup>th</sup> Dist.] 2007).....	¶ 07-4-05
<a href="#"><u>V.R.N., In re</u></a> , 188 S.W.3d 835 (Tex. App.—Eastland 2006) .....	¶ 07-1-30
<a href="#"><u>Walker v. DFPS</u></a> , S.W.3d , 2006 WL 3751456 (Tex. App.—Houston [1 <sup>st</sup> Dist.] 2006).....	¶ 07-4-55
<a href="#"><u>Walter, In re</u></a> , 234 S.W.3d 836 (Tex. App.—Waco 2007, orig. proceeding) .....	¶ 07-4-41
<a href="#"><u>Whitworth v. Whitworth</u></a> , 222 S.W.3d 616 (Tex. App.—Houston [1 <sup>st</sup> Dist.] 2007).....	¶ 07-4-28

[Williams v. Williams, 246 S.W.3d 207, 2007 WL 4195666 \(Tex. App.—Houston \[14th Dist.\] 2007\)](#)..... ¶ 07-4-13

[Yonko v. DFPS, 196 S.W.3d 236 \(Tex. App.—Houston \[1st Dist.\] 2006\)](#)..... ¶ 07-1-41

[Zeifman v. Michels, 212 W.S.W.3d 582 \(Tex. App.—Austin 2006\)](#)..... ¶ 07-3-15

## List of Topic Headings

AD LITEM (ATTORNEY/GUARDIAN) .....	17
ADOPTION .....	18
AGREEMENT INCIDENT TO DIVORCE .....	18
ALIMONY .....	18
ALTERNATIVE DISPUTE RESOLUTION .....	19
APPEALS AND POST-TRIAL PROCEDURE .....	19
ASSISTED REPRODUCTION .....	20
ATTORNEY'S FEES .....	20
BANKRUPTCY .....	20
BOARD CERTIFICATION .....	21
BUSINESS ENTITIES AND DIVORCE .....	22
CHARACTERIZATION, TRACING & REIMBURSEMENT .....	22
CHILD ABDUCTION .....	23
CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT .....	23
CHILD SUPPORT .....	24
CHILDREN'S RIGHTS .....	25
CLOSING PROCEDURES .....	26
COHABITATION .....	26
COLLABORATIVE LAW .....	26
COMMON LAW MARRIAGE .....	27
COMMUNITY AND SEPARATE PROPERTY .....	27
COMPUTERS/HIGH TECH/INTERNET .....	28
CONSERVATORSHIP .....	28
CONTEMPT .....	30
CRIMINAL LAW .....	30
DISCOVERY .....	30
DIVISION OF PROPERTY .....	31
DIVORCE .....	32
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE .....	33
DRAFTING TECHNIQUES .....	34
ECONOMIC CONTRIBUTION .....	35
EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS .....	35
ENFORCEMENT .....	36
ERISA .....	37
ESTATE PLANNING .....	37
ETHICAL CONSIDERATIONS .....	37
EVIDENCE .....	38
EXPERT WITNESSES .....	39
FAMILY CODE .....	40
FAMILY LAW .....	40
FAMILY LAW PRACTICE .....	40
FAMILY LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS (FLPS) .....	41
FINANCIAL PLANNING .....	42
FOREIGN JUDGMENTS .....	42
FORMS .....	42
FOSTER FAMILIES .....	43
GAY & LESBL4N RIGHTS .....	43

GENDER ISSUES.....	43
GRANDPARENTS & OTHER THIRD PARTIES .....	44
GUARDIANSHIP .....	44
HAGUE CONVENTION INTERNATIONAL CHILD ABDUCTION.....	44
HOMESTEAD .....	45
HUSBAND AND WIFE .....	45
IMMIGRATION .....	45
INDIAN CHILD WELFARE ACT (ICWA) .....	45
INSURANCE .....	45
INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY .....	45
INTERESTING CASES.....	46
INTERNATIONAL LAW.....	46
INTERVIEWING.....	47
INVENTORY AND APPRAISAL .....	47
JUDICIAL CONSIDERATIONS .....	47
JURISDICTION.....	47
JURY .....	48
LEGAL ASSISTANTS .....	48
LEGISLATION.....	48
MARITAL PROPERTY RIGHTS AND LIABILITIES.....	49
MARRIAGE.....	49
MEDIATION .....	50
MEDICAL CONSIDERATIONS .....	50
MENTAL HEALTH .....	50
MILITARY BENEFITS.....	51
MODIFICATION.....	51
NAME CHANGE.....	52
NEGOTIATION.....	52
OFFICE MANAGEMENT .....	52
PARENTAGE .....	52
PARENT AND CHILD.....	53
PARENTING PLAN .....	54
PLEADINGS.....	54
PRACTICE TIPS .....	54
PREMARITAL AND POSTMARITAL AGREEMENTS .....	55
PRE-TRIAL PROCEDURES.....	56
PRO BONO .....	56
PROBATE.....	56
PROCEDURE .....	56
PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY.....	57
PSYCHOLOGICAL CONSIDERATIONS .....	57
QDRO'S .....	58
RECEIVERSHIP.....	58
RECENT DEVELOPMENTS.....	58
REIMBURSEMENT .....	59
RELIGION .....	59
RELOCATION .....	59
RETIREMENT BENEFITS .....	60
STEP CHILDREN AND FOSTER CHILDREN.....	60
STOCK OPTIONS .....	60
SUBSTANCE ABUSE.....	61
TAXATION .....	61
TEMPORARY HEARINGS AND ORDERS.....	61

TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS .....	62
TEXAS CODES.....	62
TORTS.....	63
TRIAL PREPARATION .....	63
TRIAL TACTICS .....	64
TRUSTS.....	65
UCCJEA (UNIFORM CHILD CUSTODY JURISDICTION & ENFORCEMENT ACT).....	65
UIFSA (UNIFORM INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT).....	65
UNIFORM PARENTAGE ACT .....	65
VALUATION .....	65
VISITATION .....	66
WOMEN’S RIGHTS.....	66

## ABBREVIATIONS OF PUBLICATIONS CITED

AM. J. FAM. L.—American Journal of Family Law  
 ADV. FAM. L.—Advanced Family Law Course (PDP, State Bar of Texas)  
 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING—Advanced Family Law Drafting Course (PDP, State Bar of Texas)  
 BAYLOR L. REV.—Baylor Law Review  
 FAM. COURT REV.—Family Court Review (Association of Family and Conciliation Courts)  
 FAM. L. BOOT CAMP—Family Law Boot Camp (F'DP, State Bar of Texas)  
 FAM. L.Q.—Family Law Quarterly (American Bar Association)  
 FAM. L. SECT. REP.—Family Law Section Report (State Bar of Texas)  
 HOUSTON LAWYER—Houston Bar Association  
 HOUSTON L. REV.—Houston Law Review  
 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION—Marriage Dissolution Course/Institute (PDP, State Bar of Texas)  
 NEW FRONTIERS—New Frontiers in Marital Property Law (PDP, State Bar of Texas)  
 ST. MARY'S L. J.—St. Mary's Law Journal  
 SAN ANTONIO LAWYER—San Antonio Bar Association  
 SMU L. REV.—Southern Methodist University Law Review  
 SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF.—Family Law Conference, South Texas College of Law  
 SO. TEX. CHILDREN AT RISK—Children at Risk Seminar, South Texas College of Law  
 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE—Family Law for the General Practitioner and Legal Assistant (CLE, South Texas College of Law)  
 SO. TEX. FAM. L. MEDIATION—Family Law Mediation Training Seminar, South Texas College of Law  
 SO. TEX. L. REV.—South Texas Law Review  
 SW.L.J.—Southwestern Law Journal (SMU Law School), changed to SMU L. REV. with vol. 46  
 TEX. B.J.—Texas Bar Journal  
 TEX. J. WOMEN & THE LAW—Texas Journal of Women and the Law  
 TEX. L. REV.—Texas Law Review  
 TEX. SO. L. REV. OR THURGOOD MARSHALL L. REV.  
 TEX. TECH L. REV.—Texas Tech Law Review  
 TEX. WESLEYAN L. REV.—Texas Wesleyan Law Review  
 THURGOOD MARSHALL L. REV.—Thurgood Marshall Law Review  
 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK—Family Law (PDP, State Bar of Texas)  
 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.—Family Law Practice Seminar (University of Houston Law Center CLE)  
 U.T. COLLABORATIVE—Collaborative Law Spring Retreat (University of Texas School of Law CLE)  
 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES—Family Law on the Front Lines (University of Texas School of Law CLE)  
 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY—Family Law and the Military (University of Texas School of Law CLE)  
 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER—Family Law on Border Conference (University of Texas School of Law CLE)  
 U.T. PARENTING PLAN—Parenting Plan Conference (University of Texas School of Law CLE)



## TOPIC INDEX

**Arranged chronologically, most recent year first**

**ABANDONMENT**, *see* Termination of Parental Rights

**ABDUCTION OF CHILD**, *see* Habeas Corpus; Hague Convention

**ABUSE**, *see* Child Abuse; Domestic Violence; Termination of Parental Rights:

**AD LITEM AND AMICUS ATTORNEY; GUARDIAN AD LITEM**, *see also* Child Abuse and Neglect; Children's Rights; Termination of Parental Rights:

*When did lawyers for children stop reading Goldstein, Freud, and Solnit? Lessons from the twentieth century on best interests and the role of the child advocate.* Jane **Spinak**, 41 FAM. L. Q. 393 (2007)

*AMICUS attorneys and guardian ad litem.* Allyson N. **Brupbacher**, 2007 SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF.

*The world of court appointees: amicus attorneys, guardian ad litem, attorneys ad litem and social studies.* Reginald A. **Hirsch**, and Joseph **Indelicato** Jr., 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 3

*Who represents the child? Not me, I am the amicus attorney!* Reginald A. **Hirsch**, Joseph **Indelicato**, Jr. & Lauren E. **Waddell**, 2006 ADV. FAM L. Ch. 31

*The heartbeat of Texas children: the role of Court-Appointed Special Advocates in the wake of the 2005 Family Code amendments.* Rebecca E. **Ellis**, 38 TEX. TECH L. REV. 1065 (2006)

*Representing children in civil cases involving domestic violence.* Annette M. **Gonzalez** & Linda M. Rio **Reichmann**, 39 FAM. L. Q. 197 (2005)

*Amicus attorney: practicing practically under the new statute.* Elisa Maloff **Reiter**, 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 3

*Amicus attorneys: courting your ad litem (form packet).* Traci H. **Lohmann-Bender**, 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. Q

*Amicus attorneys, guardian ad litem and attorney as litem.* Douglas R. **Woodburn**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 10

*Revised Texas Rule of Civil Procedure 173: The true scope of a guardian as litem's representation.* Allison P. **Mingle**, 36 ST. MARY'S L. J. 697 (2005)

*Ad litem post 2003: custody, paternity, terminations, and more.* Heidi Bruegel **Cox**, 2004 Adv. Fam. L. Ch. 59.2

*Court-appointed representation of children: an analysis of the new ad litem statute.* Debra H. **Lehrmann**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 59.1

*The new Texas as litem statute: is it really protecting the best interests of the minor children?* Mary E. **Hazlewood**, 35 ST. MARY'S L.J. 1035 (2004)

*Who's your boss now? Ad litem under the new Ch. 107.* Bree **Buchanan** & Steve A. **Bavousett**, 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch. 17

*Working with amicus attorneys and ad litem.* Kara L. **Barrow**, 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. N

*Ad litem's role in mediation.* Allyson N. **Brupbacher**, Steve **Bavousett** & Walter P. **Mahoney**, Jr., 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. MEDIATION #G

*Clarity at last: an analysis of the new ad litem statute.* Debra H. **Lehrmann**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #6

*Working with ad litem.* Panel. 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. O

**ADOPTION**, *see also* Termination of Parental Rights:

- Hearing children's voices and interests in adoption and guardianship proceedings.* ABA Child Custody and Adoption Pro Bono Project, 41 FAM. L. Q. 365 (2007)
- Jurisdiction over children in interstate placement: The UCCJEA, not the ICPC, is the answer.* Robert G **Spector** & Cara N. **Rodriguez**, 41 FAM. L. Q. 1 (2007)
- Thwarted fathers or pop-up pops?: How to determine when putative fathers can block the adoption of their newborn children.* Laura **Oren**, 40 FAM. L. Q. 153 (2006)
- Is adoption an option for Gays and Lesbians?* Ellen A. **Yarrell**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 59.2
- Confronting barriers to adoption success.* Judith S. **Rycus**, Madelyn **Freundlich**, Ronald C. **Hughes**, Betsy **Keefer** & Emily Joyce **Oakes**, 44:2 FAM. CT. REV. 210 (2006)
- Ethical and legal dilemmas in adoption social work.* Harvey **Schweitzer** & Daniel **Pollack**, 44:2 FAM. CT. REV. 258 (2006)
- Termination and adoption.* Heidi Bruegel **Cox** & Harold C. **Zuflacht**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 36
- Confidentiality of adoption records in Texas: A good case for defining good cause.* Dan **Tilly**, 57 BAYLOR L. REV. 531 (2005)
- Adoption and orphan issues.* Barbara **Hines**, 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch. 10
- Latest breaking news on termination and adoption practice.* Ellen A. **Yarrell**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 33
- Requirements for adoption of a Mexican minor by a U.S. citizen.* Javier Alonso Martinez **Gonzalez**, 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch. 10
- Termination and adoption in the news.* Ellen A. **Yarrell**, 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE D.
- New social study guidelines: assistance for attorneys.* Tony **Neugebauer** & Shelley **Probber**, SAN ANTONIO LAWYER 9 (Nov.-Dec. 2003)
- Paternity, termination and adoption.* Shannon R. **Lynch**, 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (MARCH)
- Spotlight on termination and adoption news.* Ellen A. **Yarrell**. 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #43.1

**ADR**, *see* Alternative Dispute Resolution; Collaborative Law; Mediation:**AGREEMENT INCIDENT TO DIVORCE**, *see also* Drafting Techniques:

- Marital property agreements: still crazy after all these years.* Jimmy **Vaught** & Janet **McCullar**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 48
- "When handshakes won't do" –Rule 11, stipulations and MSAs.* Pamela E. **George** & Kim C. **Thibodeaux**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 23

**ALIMONY**:

- Spousal maintenance and alimony – what they are and what they aren't.* Angela G. **Pence England**, U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007) 7
- Contactual alimony and spousal maintenance—"you'll make it up in no time."* Rhonda **Hunter**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 37
- Alimony, maintenance and temporary spousal support.* Kathryn J. **Murphy**, 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 18
- Maintenance, contractual alimony, money judgment and other tips for post-divorce spousal support.* Jim **Loveless**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 43
- Alimony and maintenance: enforceability, contractual agreements, creative uses and new tax traps.* Patricia A. **Wicoff**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 40
- An Overview of the Federal Income Tax Provisions Related to Alimony Payments.* Stephen P. **Comeau**, 38 FAM. L. Q. 111 (2004)
- From Riches to Rags: Does Rehabilitative Alimony Need to Be Rehabilitated?* Mary Frances **Lyle** & Jeffrey L. **Levy**, 38 FAM. L. Q. 3 (2004)
- Premarital Waiver of Alimony.* Susan **Wolfson**, 38 FAM. L. Q. 141 (2004)
- Spousal maintenance—not an illusion in Texas.* Julie Pruett **Crawford** & Ellen A. **Yarrell**, 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #17

**ALTERNATIVE DISPUTE RESOLUTION**, a.k.a. ADR, *see also* Collaborative Law and Mediation:

- The enforceability of mediated settlement agreements, Rule 11 agreements and other marital contracts.* Tina Marie **Hall** & Rothwell B. **Pool**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 12
- Today's ADR: it's not just mediation any longer.* Keith D. **Maples**, 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 11
- "When handshakes won't do" – Rule 11, stipulations and MSAs.* Pamela E. **George** & Kim C. **Thibodeaux**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 23
- ADR: recognizing and avoiding the land mines.* Rothwell B. **Pool**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 51
- Effective ADR.* Thomas O. **Stansbury**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 25
- Family law mediation.* Randall B. **Wilhite** & Kay E. **Finch**, 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE O
- Arbitration and other alternative dispute resolution methods.* John E. **Van Ness**, 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE CH. K

**ANTENUPTIAL & POSTUNNPTIAL AGREEMENTS**, *see* Premarital & Postmarital Agreements**APPEALS & POST-TRAIL PROCEDURE**, *see also* Procedure:

- Do you now the new law on A.J. Appeals?* Michelle **May O'Neil**, 2007-4 FAM. L. SECT. REP.
- Family law appeals distinguished.* Michelle **May O'Neil**, 2007-4 FAM. L. SECT. REP.
- Should the abuse of discretion standard in child custody cases be re-examined?* James A. **Vaught**, 2007-3 (Fall) FAM. L. SECT. REP.
- Current trends in texas charge practice: preservation of error and broad-form use.* William G. "Bud" **Arnot**, III & David Fowler **Johnson**, 38 ST. MARY'S L. J. 371 (2007)
- Speak now or waive it: preserving error for trial lawyers.* Ashley Dawn **Bowline**, Michelle **May O'Neil**, Barbara E. **Rosenberg**, Hon.e Carolyn I. **Wright**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 41
- Think before you write: preparing findings of fact and conclusions of law.* Hon. Maryellen Whitlock **Hicks**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 52
- Post judgment issues: sometimes it's heaven, sometimes it's hell, and sometimes you don't even know.* Jimmy **Vaught**, Janet McCullar **Vavra**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 25
- Appellate deadlines- timing and post trial relief.* Heather Leah **King**, U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007), 4
- Avoiding an appeal.* Georganna L. **Simpson**, 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 20
- Appellate issues and preserving error.* Jo Chris G. **Lopez**, 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 7
- Post judgment issues.* Bruce D. **Bain**, 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 20
- Appellate advocacy: from the judge.* Linda B. **Thomas** & Chris **Nickelson**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch 9
- Like skeet and sporting clay: direct and collateral attacks on judgments.* Chris **Nickelson**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 22
- Post-trail appellate issues including findings of fact: a view from the appellate court.* Eva M. **Guzman** & Nina **Reilly**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 20
- The nuts and bolts of the appellate process, including: appeals; limited appeals; restricted appeals; interluctory appeals; and mandamus.* Pamela E. **George**, 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch 23
- Anticipating on appeal: the ultimate C.Y.A.* Pameal E **George**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch 38
- Avoiding permanent "waive": preservation of error.* Ann Crawford **McClure**, 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 4
- Post trial basics and closing the file.* Kelly **Ausley-Flores**, 2004 FAM. L. BOOT CAMP Ch. 8
- Post judgment.* John T. **Eck**, 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 18
- Predicates, objections, and preserving error.* Georganna L. **Simpson**, 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 8
- Appeals and mandamus: how to repair your case and prevent the need for repairs.* Jimmy **Vaught**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #47.1
- Appeals and mandamus - how to repair your case and prevent the need for repairs (or what to do when your case is in the ditch).* Georganna L. **Simpson**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #47.2
- Relief is just an appeal way: drafting with appeal.* Gary L. **Nickelson**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING #10

**ASSISTED REPRODUCTION**, a.k.a. ART, *see also* Parentage

- A practical guide to gestational agreements, A.R.T. and adoption issues*, Michael J. **Heard** M.D., F.A., Honorable Cheryl C. **Lee-Shannon**, Donald R. **Royall**, Ellen A. **Yarrell**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 59
- A review of the year in family law: parentage and assisted reproduction problems take center stage*. Linda D. **Elrod** & Robert G. **Spector**, 39 FAM. L. Q. 879 (Winter 2006)
- How an eccentric eyeglass manufacturer revolutionized assisted reproduction in the U.S.: a review of The Genius Factory by David Plotz*. J. Thomas **Oldham**, 39 FAM. L. Q. 781 (Fall 2005).
- SYMPOSIUM ON ASSISTED REPRODUCTION TECHNOLOGY (ART), 39 FAM. L.Q. 573 (FALL 2005)
- Criminal conception: behind the white coat*. Cyrene **Grothaus-Day**
- Cryopreserved embryos: a response to "forced parenthood" and the role of intent*. Susan B. **Apel**
- Current status of assisted reproduction technology 2005: an overview and glance at the future*. Bruce Lord **Wilder**
- Pandora's progeny: ethical issues in assisted human reproduction*. Nigel M. de S. **Cameron**
- Posthumous reproduction*. Charles P. **Kindregan, Jr.** & Maureen **McBrien**
- Regulation of assisted reproductive technologies in the United States*. David **Adamson**
- The "embryo" wars: at the epicenter of science, law, religion, and politics*. Susan L. **Crockin**
- The use of prebirth parentage orders in surrogacy proceedings*. Steven H. **Snyder** & Mary Patricia **Byrn**
- Dad vs. donor: who stays and who pays?* Ellen A. **Yarrell**, 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch. 2
- Collaborative reproduction: when A.R.T. initiates life*. Ellen A. **Yarrell**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #25
- Gestational agreements: the A.R.T. of who, what, how and when*. Ellen A. **Yarrell**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING #1
- To dispose or not to dispose: questioning the fate of preembryos after a divorce in J.B. c. M.B.* Fazila **Issa**, 39 HOUSTON L. REV. 1549 (2003)
- Who's your daddy (and mommy)? creating certainty for Texas couples entering into surrogacy contracts*. Amanda Mechell **Holliday**, 34 TEX. TECH. L. REV. 1101 (2003)

**ARBITRATION**, *see* Alternative Dispute Resolution**ATTORNEY AD LITEM**, *see* Ad Litem**ATTORNEY'S FEES:**

- Is your non-refundable retainer more refundable than you thought?* Daniel D. **Horowitz**, III, 2007-1 FAM. L. SECT. REP.
- Proving attorney's fees (ways and means)*. Charles E. **Hardy**, 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 21
- Attorneys' fees and ethics*. Mike **Gregory**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 58.2
- Billing practices and fee related matters*. Kenneth D. **Fuller**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 50
- Hot tip: fees from terrorists*. Kimberly M. **Naylor**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 25
- Attorney's fees* Larry H. **Schwartz** & Judith G. **Wells**, 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 17
- Attorney's fees: so you want to be paid?* Barbara D. **Nunneley**, 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #13
- Setting and getting fees*. G. Thomas **Vick**, 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #3

**BANKRUPTCY:**

- Winners and losers in bankruptcy reform: do women and children really come out on top?*. Nathalie **Martin**, 41 FAM. L. Q. 219 (2007)
- Once upon a time in bankruptcy court: sorting out liability of marital property for marital debt is no fairy tale*. James L. **Musselman**, 41 FAM. L. Q. 249 (2007)
- A guide to spousal support and property division claims under the Bankruptcy Abuse Prevention and Consumer Protection Act of 2005*. Janet Leach **Richards**, 41 FAM. L. Q. 227 (2007)

- Representing victims of domestic violence in property distribution proceedings after the Bankruptcy Abuse Prevention and Consumer Protection Act of 2005.* Michael **Satz** & Elizabeth Barker **Brandt**, 41 FAM. L. Q. 275 (2007)
- Expecting the unexpected: unusual domestic relations law issues that may arise under the BAPCPA.* Claude R. **Bowles**, 41 FAM. L. Q. 343 (2007)
- Domestic support issues from a governmental perspective.* Philip L. **Strauss** & Karen **Cordry**, 41 FAM. L. Q. 321 (2007)
- The dog that didn't bark: domestic support obligations and exempt property after BAPCPA.* Michaela M. **White** and James P. **Caher**, 41 FAM. L. Q. 299 (2007)
- Saying goodbye to Texas's homestead protection: one step toward economic efficiency with the Bankruptcy Abuse Prevention and Consumer Protection Act of 2005.* Anthony C. **Coveny**, 44 HOUSTON L. REV. 433 (2007)
- Bankruptcy, bankruptcy reform and family law: the good, the bad and the ugly.* Joseph A. **Friedman**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 19
- The Bankruptcy Reform Act of 2005: why do they call it BARF?* Joseph M. **Friedman**, Diana S. **Friedman** & Andrew J. **Anderson**, 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 20
- Who gets the debts, or worse, I'm gonna file for bankruptcy.* Diana S. **Friendman**, Andrew J. **Anderson** & Joseph **Friedman**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 20
- A look at bankruptcy reform after six months – how the new law affects the family law practitioner.* B. Weldon **Ponder**, Jr., 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 5
- Child support, spousal support, property settlement and other familial obligations in the aftermath of the Bankruptcy Abuse Prevention and Consumer Protection Act of 2005.* R. Glen **Ayers**, Jr., 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE O
- The impact of Bankruptcy Abuse Prevention and Consumer Protection Act on family law practice in Texas: 2006 update.* Patrick J. **Neligan**, Jr. & Nancy **Ribaud**, 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.
- Bankruptcy reform for the family law lawyer: new code, new day.* Joseph A. **Friedman**, Diana S. **Friedman** & Andrew J. **Anderson**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 23
- Matters affecting service members and their families: bankruptcy and related issues.* Edgar **Borrego**, 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY
- The 2005 amendments to the Bankruptcy Code: the impact on family law and community property issues.* B. Weldon **Ponder**, Jr., 2005-3 FAM. L. SECT. REP. (SUMMER)
- The Bankruptcy Abuse Prevention and Consumer Protection Act of 2005 and its impact on family law practice.* Patrick J. **Neligan**, Jr., 2005 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.
- A Brief Overview of Bankruptcy and Alimony/Support Issues.* Shayna M. **Steinfeld** & Bruce R. **Steinfeld**, 38 FAM. L. Q. 127 (2004).
- Bankruptcy and family law: "What every family law practitioner should know about bankruptcy."* Liza A. **Greene**, 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE U
- "In debt up to their ears": Marital liabilities and bankruptcy.* Joseph D. **Martinec**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 11
- Bankruptcy: why do you need to care?* Joseph A. **Friedman**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #59
- Dealing with debt: bankruptcy and beyond.* Diana S. **Friedman**, Joseph A. **Friedman** & Ashley L. **Amos**, 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #5

**BATTERED WIFE**, *see* Domestic Violence

**BILL OF REVIEW**, *see* Appeals and Post-Trial Procedure

**BLOOD TESTS**, *see* Parentage

## **BOARD CERTIFICATION**

*Studying for the board certification exam. "Barbri Who?" - how to study for the board certification exam,* Jack M. **Riley**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 33

- How to study for and pass the board certification exam or what I did that musta worked.* Jeffery Howard **Shore**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L.Ch. 33
- Paralegal board certification.* Ana L. **Galvan**, 2007 SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF.
- Studying for the board certification exam.* John T. **Eck** & Joseph F. **Zellmer**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 33
- How to study for and pass the board certified exam.* Kelly **Ausley-Flores**, Karl E. **Hays**, Sydney A **Beckman** & William M. **Repetto** III, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 34
- How to qualify for and pass the family law board certification exam.* Robert J. **Gradel**, Byron **Barnhill**, S. Camille **Milner**, Amy K. **Gehm** & Kyle **Sanders**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #17

- BUSINESS ENTITIES & DIVORCE**, *see also* Characterization, Tracing & Reimbursement; Valuation: *Understanding corporate benefits.* Randall B. **Wilhite**, U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007) 14
- Business valuation – concepts, issues, and trends.* Patrice L. **Ferguson**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 43
- Business structures and entities.* Warren **Cole**, 2005 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 4.2
- Claims against entities owned by the parties: fraud, civil conspiracy, Jensen, alter ego, representing the entities.* Cheryl L. **Wilson**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 24
- FLIP's, other entities, and tracing principles.* JoA1 Cannon **Sheridan**, 2005 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 3.2

**CASE DEVELOPMENTS**, *see* Recent Developments

- CHARACTERIZATION & TRACING**, *see also* Business Entities & Divorce; Community and Separate Property; Economic Contribution; Reimbursement:
- Property tracing and economic contribution reimbursement.* Aubrey Meachun **Connatser**, Richard L. **Flowers** Jr., Emilia Dimitrova **Pirgova** JD, CPA, 2007 ADV. FAM. L.Ch. 58
- Characterization and valuation of unusual employment contracts.* Brenda **Keen**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L.Ch. 22
- Characterization and tracing.* Kathryn Nicole **Voyles** & Brian L. **Webb**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 5
- "Whose property is it ADV.way?"-Characterization.* Christopher K. **Wrampelmeier**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 5,
- Property-tracing economic contribution reimbursement.* Anbrey M. **Connatser** & Douglas K. **Fejer**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.57.2a
- Methods of tracing.* Jeffrey O. **Anderson** & John **Wilson**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 57.1
- "I thought I had what I needed"-Tracing.* Robert J. **Piro** & Anne C. **Rice**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 16
- Property puzzles: characterization, tracing, 25rules and more.* R. Scott **Downing**, Richard R. **Orsinger**, Carmen E. **Eiker** & Susan **Ormand**, 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 21; 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 19
- "Guaranteed pay, what a deal, or is it?"characterization of unusual employment contracts.* Katherine A. **Kinser** & Jonathan J. **Bates**, 2006 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 3.1
- Characterization and tracing of marital property in Texas: developments, proof and arguments.* Michael P. **Geary**, 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.
- Forensic accounting in family law cases.* William B. **Stewart**, Jr., 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE E
- Characterization and tracing of marital property Texas.* Michael P. **Geary**, 2005 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.
- FLIP's, other entities, and tracing principles.* JoA1 Cannon **Sheridan**, 2005 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 3.2
- Characterization and tracing: follow the yellow brick road.* Cheryl L. **Wilson** & Krystal M. **Cordova**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 5
- Bank accounts, brokerage accounts, what did I really sign and what does that mean?* Wendy S. **Burgower**, 2003 NEW FRONTIERS #3.1
- Characterization.* Jacqueline **Taylor**, 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE, CH. D
- Characterization and tracing.* Michael P. **Geary**, 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (MARCH)
- Characterization and tracing on a budget.* Gary L. **Nickelsen**, 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #11

- Characterization and tracing workshop.* Janice L. **Green**, Thomas L. **Ausley**, James D. **Stewart** & J. Kenneth **Huff**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L.#34
- Characterization-dividing, understanding and drafting non-qualified compensation benefits (panel discussion).* 2003 NEW FRONTIERS #2
- Credit considerations during divorce.* Linda A. **Hinds**, 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE CH.C
- Dangerously giving up rights-to share or not to share.* Wendy S. **Burgower**, 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #22
- Difficult property.* Randall B. **Wilhite**, 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (OCTOBER)
- Marital property and estate planning issues :characterization and attacking trusts, family limited partnerships (FLPs), etc.* Michael P.**Geary** & Gary **Stolbach**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #16

## CHILD ABDUCTION

- Uniform Child Abduction Prevention Act.* Linda D. **Elrod**, 41 FAM. L. Q. 1 (2007)
- “UU” UCAPA: understanding and using UCAPA to prevent child abduction.* Patricia M. **Hoff**, 41 FAM. L. Q. 1 (2007)

## CHILD ABUSE & NEGLECT, *see also* Ad Litem, Termination. of Parental Rights:

- Walking through A CPS case.* Angela E. **Ellis**, Susan M. **Sciacca**, 2007 SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF.
- Understanding the A.G. and C.P.S.* Rhonda F. **Hunter**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L.Ch. 30
- 2007 Legislative update of laws affecting child protection & litigation by Department of Family & Protective Services.* Sandra D. **Hachem**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L.Ch. 57
- Online tools you can use in child abuse cases.* Barbara J. **Elias-Perciful**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L.Ch. 57
- Texas Child Protective Services (CPS) issues when dealing with citizens from Mexico and Indian tribe members.* Hon. Oscar G. **Gabaldon Jr.**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L.Ch. 57
- Right planet - wrong address representing parents in CPS cases.* Hon. Phil N. **Vanderpool**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 57
- Navigating the CPS System.* Jack W. **Marr**, 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 13
- Understanding child protective services and child support enforcement services.* Charles G. **Childress** & Alicia G. **Key**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 30
- Advanced family law CPS: outsourcing substitute care and case management services.* F. Scott **McCown**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.56.1
- Case law update, including hot topics and how not to get reversed.* Lana **Shadwick**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 56.5
- What the child abuse and neglect law practitioner needs to know about CPS litigation in 2006.* Oscar G. **Gabaldon, Jr.**, 2006 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER 7
- Child protective services.* Linda A. **Thompson**, 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE L
- Expert witnesses in child abuse and neglect cases involving termination of parental rights.* Lana **Shadwick** & Sandra **Hachem**, 69 TEX. B. J. 756 (2006)
- Caught in the crossfire: when does failure to protect a child from exposure to domestic violence become child abuse?* Bree **Bnchanau**, 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES
- Confidentiality issues in CPS cases.* Keith D. **Maples**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 59.1
- Grounds for termination of parental rights.* Charles C. **Childress**, Duke **Hooten**, & Lana S. **Shadwick**, 2005-4 FAM. L. SECT. REP. (Fall 2005)
- Kinship issues in protective cases: ties that bind.* Cheryl Lee **Shannon**, Marilea Whatley **Lewis** & Kellye Reeves **Swanda**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.59.2
- Defending the CPS case: how to level the playing field.* Kellye A. **Swanda**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 52
- Fourth Court Update: Termination of Parental Rights Appeals.* Catherine **Stone**, SAN ANTONIO LAWYER 19 (Sept./Oct. 2004)
- Government interference in families TDPRS and the A.G.: what they can and cannot do.* Ann E.**Coover**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 35
- Ineffective assistance of counsel in the CPS case.* Sandra D. **Hachem**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 54
- Overview of abuse, neglect and intra-family violence.* Oscar **Gabaldon**, 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch. 11

- Recent developments in child welfare cases.* John J. **Sampson**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 55
- The attorney as mandatory reporter.* Camile **Glassock** Dubose & Cathy **Morris**, 68 TEX. B. J. 208 (March 2005); 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 53
- A Child's Due Process Right to Legal Counsel in Abuse and Neglect Dependency Proceedings.* Jacob Ethan **Smiles**, 37 FAM.L.Q. 485 (2003)
- Hi! I'm from CPS and I'm here to help.* Jack W. **Marr**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #24
- Mediating CPS Cases.* Mary **Craft**, Nicholas **Hall** & Patricia **McAnally**, 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. MEDIATION #H
- New social study guidelines: assistance for attorneys.* Tony **Neugebauer** & Shelley **Propper**, SAN ANTONIO LAWYER 9 (Nov.-Dec, 2003)
- Tracking the cyber predator: electronic evidence in child abuse cases.* Edwin J. (Ted) **Terry**, Jr., Kad E. **Hays**, Andrea **Foltz** & James **Larue**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #49
- When child abuse and domestic violence collide: tension within the family violence field.* Bree **Buchanan**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #50

**CHILD SUPPORT**, *see also* Conservatorship, Contempt, Modification, UIFSA:

- Dealing with the death of a parent: family code §§ 154.015 and 154.016.* Georganna L. **Simpson** & Marilyn **Shell**, 2007-4 (Winter) FAM. L. SECT. REP.
- Dealing with the attorney general's office.* Floyd F. **James**, Anthony C. **Shorter**, Hon. Veronica **Torrez**, 2007 SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF.
- Going above the guidelines for child support and providing for special needs and disabled children.* Stewart W. **Gagnon**, Kelly Kay Neumann **Sanford**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 29
- The "pass payment": negotiating the professional athlete's child support obligations.* Jonathan J. **Bates**, Katherine A. **Kinsler**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 51
- Calculating net resources without a W-2.* Bryan C. **Rice**, U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007) 12
- Dealing with the death of a parent.* Georganna L. **Simpson** & Marilyn **Shell**, 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 21
- Show me the money: financial resources of children.* Charlie **Gerhardt** and Harry **Tindall**, 2007, U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL. 14
- Busting the guidelines: presenting the case for above-guideline child support.* Aubrey M. **Connatser** and Ramsey L. **Burke**, 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 15
- Navigating the attorney general system.* Alicia **Key**, 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 9
- The kids really need more judge-above guidelines support and providing for special needs and disabled children.* Wendy S. **Burgower** & Sara C. **Springer**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 29
- Effective preparation and presentation at the final SAPCR hearing-conservatorship, support and possession issues.* Gary L. **Nickelson** & John Christopher **Nickelson**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 9
- Child support update: within and outside the guidelines.* Kathryn J. **Murphy**, 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 15
- Navigating the Title IV-D courts: policies and procedures.* Gregory R. **Wettman** & Anthony **Shorter**, 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE S
- Calculating military child support.* Donald L. **Williams**, 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY Ch. 6
- Child Support.* Rhonda **Hunter**, 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 4
- Child Support.* Kathryn J. **Murphy**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 30
- Child Support and modifications: basic and current issues.* Travis R. **Thompson**, 2005 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.
- Creating child support orders and enforcing them.* Rhonda **Hunter**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 18
- Defending and enforcing old child support claims.* Richard C. **Fry**, Charles R. **Hodges** & Kristy D. **Piazza**, 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 2.
- The office of the Attorney General and child support establishment and modification.* Debra **Morgan**, 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY Ch. 7
- Third parties and the role of the Office of the Attorney General.* Felishia R. **Young**, 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. L



- Child support: maximizing your chances of hitting a home-run.* Janice L. **Green**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 31
- Child support-setting, modifying, and collecting.* Alyssa P. **Lemkuil** & Daniel J. **Lemkuil**, 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch. 16
- Government interference in families TDPRS and the A.G.: what they can and cannot do.* Ann E. **Coover**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 35
- Child support and modification.* Charlotte D. **Rainwater**, 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (OCTOBER)
- Child support and modification: basic and current issues.* Travis R. **Thompson**, 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (MARCH)
- Child support modification.* Rhonda **Hunter**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #29
- Down to the bare walls: for collection of delinquent child support through a child support lien, an obligor cannot assert ADV. of the common personal property exemptions.* James **Eccles**, 66 TEX. B. J. 952 (2003)
- Drafting for everything BUT cookie cutter child support.* H.E. **Mendez**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING #8
- Modification, enforcement and collection of child support.* Karl E. Hays, Edwin J. (Ted) Terry & Andrea **Foltz**, 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #10
- Overview of the IV-D program.* Frank Powell **Pierce**, 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (MARCH)
- Unique (and not so unique) child support issues.* Kim Williamson **Mercier**, 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #20

**CHILDREN'S RIGHTS**, *see also* Ad Litem & Amicus Attorney; Guardian Ad Litem:

- Through no fault of their own: reasserting a child's right to family connectedness in the child welfare system.* Deborah **Cromer**, 41 FAM. L. Q. 1 (2007)
- Failing our youth: the need for state agency reform in Texas.* Dr. Ira **Colby**, 2007 SO. TEX. CHILDREN AT RISK
- State of the law: how the 80<sup>th</sup> Legislature impacted juvenile justice and education issues.* James **Holtz**, Gail **Lutz**, 2007 SO. TEX. CHILDREN AT RISK
- Zero tolerance policy: overview and enforcement.* Carolyn **Allen**, 2007 SO. TEX. CHILDREN AT RISK
- The school in prison pipeline: legal and public policy issues.* Deborah **Fowler**, Marc **Levin**, Dustin **Rynders**, 2007 SO. TEX. CHILDREN AT RISK
- Panel discussion on TYC reform.* Isela **Gutierrez**, Will **Harrell**, Harvey **Hetzel**, 2007 SO. TEX. CHILDREN AT RISK
- Children's mental health: resources attorneys should know about.* Patricia **Sibley**, 2007 SO. TEX. CHILDREN AT RISK
- No child left behind: selected legal issues.* Jeff **Rogers**, 2007 SO. TEX. CHILDREN AT RISK
- Legal ethics and your potentially incompetent juvenile client.* Lynda **Frost**, 2007 SO. TEX. CHILDREN AT RISK
- Does the no child left behind law (NCLBA) Burden the States as an Unfunded Mandate under Federal Law?* L. Darnell **Weeden**, 31 THURGOOD MARSHALL L. REV. 239 (2006)
- When do the constitutional rights of children ripen?* Imogen S. **Papadopoulos** & Amy Nairn **Montgomery**, 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 8
- Changing the interstate compact for placement of children-are we really improving the process?* Jenny L. **Womack**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 59.1
- The heartbeat of Texas children: the role of Court-Appointed Special Advocates in the wake of the 2005 Family Code Amendments.* Rebecca E. **Ellis**, 38 TEX. TECH. L. REV. 1065 (2006)
- Harnessing energies to make children's rights a reality.* Mary **Robinsou**, 44:3 FAM. CT. REV. 341 (2006)
- Overcoming barriers to permanency: recommendations for juvenile and family courts.* Astra **Outley**, 44:2 FAM. CT. REV. 244 (2006)
- Permanence for older foster youth.* Alice Bussiere, 44:2 FAM. CT. REV. 231 (2006)
- Understanding children's rights: theory and practice.* Brenda **Hale**, 44:3 FAM. CT. REV. 343 (2006)
- Kids in the crossfire.* Judge Chris **Oldner**, 69 TEX. B. J. 420 (2006)

- Children with special needs.* Jo Chris **Lopez** & Renee Colwill **Lovelace**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.32
- Legal ethics and the representation of children in family law cases.* Debra H. **Lehrmann**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 38
- "No [Christian] child left behind": The Supreme Court's jurisprudence in establishment clause cases involving school children* Laura J. **Rees**, 42 HOUSTON L. REV. 197 (2005)
- Science and law: what is best for children of divorce?* Linda **Thomas** & Coye **Conner Jr.**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 53.3
- What is best for children in cases of contested custody?* Randy K. **Otto**, Robert E. **Emery** & William T. **O'Donahue**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.53.1

#### **CLOSING PROCEDURES:**

- Closing documents.* Shern A. **Evans** & Tara **Luedke-Mora**, 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. U
- Closing the friendly and unfriendly file.* Kelly **Ausley-Flores** & Ann G. **Young**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 19

#### **COHABITATION**

- Unmarried cohabitation: what can we learn from a comparison between the United States and China?* Annie Y. **Wang**, 41 FAM. L. Q. 1 (2007)

#### **COLLABORATIVE LAW**

- Collaborative law: the importance of paralegals to the team.* Elva **Goodwin**, Karen B. **Howard**, 2007 SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF.
- The collaborative team model: learn it! do it! love it!* C. **Calabrese**, S. **Clarke** CFP, CDF, G. G. **Cox**, J. L. **Johnson**, Linda **Solomon** LPC, LMFT), 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 56
- Collaborative law challenges and ethics.* John **Anderson** CPA, Jennifer A. **Broussard**, Kate **Culligan** LMFT, Janice L. **Green**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 56
- Collaborative law update.* Thomas L. **Ausley**, 2006-3 FAM. L. SECT. REP. 8
- Mediation, collaboration and other litigation options.* Charles E. **Hardy**, 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 17
- Making collaborative law affordable.* Norma Levine **Trusch**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.55.1
- Snafus and sticky-wickets in collaborative law: problems and ethics.* Mike **Gregory**, Janice L. **Green**, Donald R. **Royall**, Linda **Solomon** & Scott **Clarke**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.55.3
- The role of the collaborative lawyer in interest based negotiation.* Janet P. **Brumley**, Kevin R. **Fuller**, Sherri G. **Slovin** & Diane M. **Wanger**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 55.4
- The advantages of settling family law disputes in the collaborative law model vs. the litigation model.* Kevin R. **Fuller**, 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 25
- What I would like allied professionals in collaborative law to know about family lawyers.* Norma Levine **Trusch**, 2006 U.T. COLLABORATIVE 4
- Interest-based collaborative mediation.* Randall B. **Wilhite**, 2006 U.T. COLLABORATIVE 2
- Debunking myths.* Janice L. **Green**, Camille **Milner** & David S. **Bouschor II**, 2006 U.T. COLLABORATIVE LAW 7
- Getting comfortable with discomfort.* Kristen A. **Algert** & Kate **Culligan**, 2006 U.T. COLLABORATIVE LAW 3
- How you do ADV.thing is how you do everything.* Jemrifer **Tull**, 2006 U.T. COLLABORATIVE LAW 5
- Deconstructing a collaborative divorce.* Scott D. **Clarke**, Melinda Hartman **Eitzen**, Linda **Solomon** & Jana L. **Wickham**, 2006 U.T. COLLABORATIVE LAW 9
- Interest-based negotiations in collaborative practice.* Janet P. **Brumley**, 2006 U.T. COLLABORATIVE LAW 2
- The practice of collaborative divorce: defining interests rather than positions as the "bottom line."* Mark R. **Otis**, 2006 U.T. COLLABORATIVE LAW 2
- The right financial person for the collaborative team.* Scott **Clarke**, 2006 U.T. COLLABORATIVE LAW 4
- What clients say and you need to know.* Gay Gayle **Cox**, 2006 U.T. COLLABORATIVE LAW 6

- Collaborative practice parenting plan.* Janet P. **Brumley**, 2006 U.T. PARENTING PLAN 2
- Litigating the collaborative case gone bad.* Douglas R. **Woodburn**, 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch.16
- Collaborative law: how to do it so it works.* Norma Levine **Trusch** & Jack H. **Emmott** III, 2006 U.T. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.
- Advanced Collaborative Law: The use of allied professionals.* Carle Marie **Calabrese**, Harry L. **Tindall** & Norma Levine **Trusch**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L.
- Drafting for your collaborative practice.* Jennifer **Tull** & Kristen A. Albert, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 13
- Getting past impasse in collaborative law.* Mike **McCurley**, Susan **Ormand** & Angeline L. **Bain**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch, 54.2
- How to run your hamburger stand or your collaborative law practice.* Camille **Milner**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 54.6
- Multidisciplinary collaborative law.* Norma Levine **Trusch**, 2005, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 54.5B
- The collaborative team model: taking Texas to the next level.* Carla M. **Calabrese** & Winifred B. **Huff**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 54.5A
- Transforming your family law practice into a collaborative law practice.* Jennifer **Tull**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 54.7
- Adapting the collaborative law process to manage high conflict cases.* Gay G. **Cox**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 51.5
- Advanced collaborative law (protocols of practice for collaborative family lawyers).* Harry L. **Tindall**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.51.1
- Client centered collaborative law-a human bridge to serendipity.* Mike **McCurley**, Robert **Gordon** & Carson P. **Epes**, 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 12
- Collaboration, mediation and settlement: ethical and malpractice considerations.* Alison H. **Moore** 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 7
- Collaborative law: a critical reflection on whether a, collaborative orientation can be ethically incorporated into the practice of law.* Larry R. **Spain**, 56 BAYLOR L. REV. 141 (2004)
- Collaborative law: a peaceable alternative to litigation.* Bret A. **Bosker** & Maureen **Peltier**, 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE L
- Collaborative law: if I can't go to court, what do I do?* Larry **Hance** & Thomas L. **Ansley**, 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch. 15
- Collaborative law: what is it? Why do it?* Kevin R. **Fuller**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 4
- Complex property issues in collaborative law cases-is less emphasis on law really such a good idea?* Donald R. **Royall**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 51.4
- Interest-based negotiation in collaborative family law.* Janet P. **Brumley**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 51.2

**COMMINGLING & TRACING**, *see* Community and Separate Property; Characterization, Tracing & Reimbursement

#### **COMMON LAW MARRIAGE:**

- Informal marriages and marriages in other states.* Laura D. Dale, Susan Myres & Ellen A. **Yarrell**, 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch.17

**COMMUNITY & SEPARATE PROPERTY**, *see also* Premarital and Postmarital; Business Entities & Divorce; Characterization, Tracing & Reimbursement; Gifts; Homestead; Torts; Valuation:

- Long distance property relationships.* Donn C. **Fullenweider** & Ryan **Lindsay**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 13
- Property "silver bullets:"* Randall B. **Wilhite**, 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 19
- Community property, divorce and taxes: which leaves only One other eventuality.* William A. Roberts, 2006, 2005, 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.
- Acquiring separate property on credit: a review and proposed revision of Texas marital property doctrine.* James W. **Paulsell**, 37 ST. MARY'S L. J. 675 (2006)

*It takes two to tango! Problems with community property ownership of copyrights and Patents in Texas.* J. Wesley **Cochran**, 58 BAYLOR L. REV. 407 (2006)  
*Other compensation plans.* Thomas P. **Goranson**, 2005 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 4.4

#### COMPUTERS/HIGH TECH/INTERNET:

*Sex, lies, and the internet.* Diane S. **Friedman**, Christopher Martin **Lake**, J. Randall **Price**, Hon. David Anthony **Lo**, U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007), 1  
*Evidence in an electronic age.* Hon. Scott **Beauchamp**, 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 8  
*Discoverability and admissibility of electronic evidence.* Rhonda **Hunter**, 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch.13.3  
*Trails from the aether: cyberevidence.* Karl E. **Hays**, John **Barrett**, James **Larue** & John **Wiechman**, 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch.13.2  
*Hi-tech presentation tools for a hi-tech jury.* Charles L. **Babcock** & Jason S. **Bloom**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 44  
*Hot tip: useful internet sites: surfing with a point.* Kenneth G. **Raggio**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.18  
*Microsoft Excel-the great equalizer for the general practitioner and legal assistant.* Laura D. **Dale**, 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE B-1  
*Powerpoint.* Carol Ann **Ursell**, 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE B  
*Technological tools and treachery: what you can do, should do, and cannot do with technology, and practical solutions to ethical dilemmas.* Sydney Aaron **Beckman** & Zach B. **Zimmermann**, 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES  
*Technology panel.* Alan **Schoolcraft**, Carol A. **Ursell** & Laura D. **Dale**, 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. B  
*The hi-tech family lawyer.* Debbie **Foster**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 16  
*Electronic court filing: the Texas model.* Mike **Griffith** & Peter **Vogel**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 22  
*High tech evidence, websites, hard drives, emails, etc.* Rick **Robertson** & Kathryn J. **Murphy**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 6  
*Information sources in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century: Big Brother is watching.* Sydney A. **Beckman**, 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch. 6  
*Internet investigation of personal information and assets.* Bruce L. **Beverly** & Heather L. **King**, 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 16  
*Internet technology and family law.* Patricia J. **Lasher**, 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE H  
*Low, medium and hi-tech trial aids.* Hiawatha **Daughtery** & Patricia J. **Lasher**, 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 10  
*High tech evidence, websites, hard drives, emails, etc.* Rick **Robertson** & Kathryn J. **Murphy**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #71  
*Trails from the Aether: cyber-evidence.* Karl E. **Hays**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING #9

**CONFLICT OF LAWS**, *see* Foreign Judgments; Hague Convention; Jurisdiction

**CONSERVATORSHIP**, *see also* Child Support; Grandparents; Joint Conservatorship; International Law; Modification; Psychological Considerations; Visitation:

*Parental alienation syndrome: RIP?* Jeffrey C. **Siegel** and Michael C. **Gottlieb**, 2007-4 (Winter) FAM. L. SECT. REP.  
*Fathers and their children: legal and psychological issues of joint custody.* Cynthia C. **Siebel**, 40 FAM. L. Q. 213 (2006)  
*Sound research or wishful thinking in child custody cases? lessons from relocation law.* Carol S. **Bruch**, 40 FAM. L. Q. 281 (2006)  
*Framing contests in child custody disputes: parental alienation syndrome, child abuse, gender, and fathers' rights.* Michele A. **Adams**. 40 FAM. L. Q. 315 (2006)  
*Social study and psychological evaluation: expert or expertise?* Hon. Marilea Whatley **Lewis**, Tonya Michelle **Ward**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L.Ch. 37

- Possession orders, including special circumstances.* Stephen J. **Naylor** & G. Thomas **Vick Jr.**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 34
- "Let's try this one more time" -modification of terms and conditions of possession.* Katie Pearson **Klein**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 28
- Ten custody cases you should know about.* Hon. Debra H. **Lehrmann**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 27
- Development and preparation of custody witnesses.* H. E. **Mendez**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 31
- Custom fit your possession orders.* John E. Van **Ness** & David **Arrington**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.34
- Effective preparation and presentation at the final SAPCR hearing-conservatorship, support and possession issues.* Gary L. **Nickelson** & John Chtistopher **Nickelson**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 9
- Practical custody litigation strategies.* Barbara D. **Nunneley**, 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.
- Introduction to the Association of Family and Conciliation Courts' "Model Standards of Practice for Child Custody Evaluation."* David A. **Martindale**, 45 FAM. CT. REV. 58 (2007)
- Model standards of practice for child custody evaluation.* Task Force for Model Standards of Practice for Child Custody Evaluation, 45 FAM. CT. REV. 58 (2007)
- Reporter's foreword to the Association of Family and Conciliation Courts' "Model Standards of Practice for Child Custody Evaluation."* David A. **Martindale**, 45 FAM. CT. REV. 61 (2007)
- Resolving parental custody disputes-a comparative exploration.* D. Marianne **Blair** & Merle H. **Weiner**, SYMPOSIUM ON COMPARATIVE CUSTODY LAW, 39 FAM. L. Q. 247 (SUMMER 2005)  
[SEE INTERNATIONAL LAW, INFRA, FOR LIST.]
- Creative rights, powers, duties and possession schedules (oh yes, and parenting plans).* Barbara D. **Nunneley** & Jan **DeLipsey**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 14
- Custody litigation.* B.F. **Pennypacker III**, 2005, 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.
- Parenting plans and parenting coordinators: the new Texas two step.* Reginald A. **Hirsch**, 2005 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.
- Parenting plans.* Barbara Ellen **Handschu**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 53.4
- What is best for children in cases of contested custody?* Randy K. **Otto**, Robert E. **Emery** & William T. **O'Donahue**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.53.1
- When the Texas SPO won't work: square pegs in round holes.* Kevin R. **Fuller** & Sharla J. **Fuller**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 31
- Developing and preparing witnesses in custody cases.* Jo Chris G. **Lopez**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 28
- How to settle hard-to-settle cases involving children.* Kevin R. **Fuller**, 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 3
- Is "Bird Nesting" in the Best Interest of Children?* Michael T. **Flannery**, 57 SMU L. REV. 295 (2004)
- Overcoming presumptions in SAPCRs: JMC SPO and parental presumptions.* Sally Holt **Emerson**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 24
- Rubbish or Rembrandt: the art of evaluating a custody case.* Keith M. **Nelson** & Kelly L. **Burriss**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 34
- Applying temperament theory to the mediation of disputes involving children.* Brad **Morris**, 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. MEDIATION #C
- Creative drafting of rights, powers, duties and other child related issues.* Warren Cole, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING #6
- Creative solutions to children's issues.* Janiece **Horn**, Jean **Guez**, Patricia **Lasher** & Jacqueline **Taylor**, 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. MEDIATION #D
- De-constructing conservatorship: a review of statutes, strategies, and cases.* H. E. **Mendez**, 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #16
- Evaluating a custody case: the custody equation from a lawyer's perspective.* Heather L. **King** & J: Steven **King**, 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #15
- Handling a custody case on a shoe string.* Glenn D. **Villafranca**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #14
- New social study guidelines: assistance for attorneys.* Tony **Neugebauer** & Shelley **Probbler**, SAN ANTONIO LAWYER 9 (Nov.-Dec.2003)
- Post-Troxel third party standing to bring SAPCRs, and representing extended family and non-family members.* Miriam L. **Ackels**, 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #18

- Rebutting the JMC presumption-child preferences.* Darcy E. **Loveless**, Curtis M. **Loveless** & John C. **Rentz**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L.#19
- Representing extended family and non-family members (parental presumptions, post-Troxel grandparents).* Stewart W. **Gagnon**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #31
- Sex, drugs, and body piercing-bad facts in custody cases, both for ya and a'gin' ya.* JoAl Cannon **Sheridan**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #13
- Splitting Heirs: Reforming the Custodial Treatment of Identical Twins in Divorce.* Erin K. **McBride**, 37 FAM.L.Q. SPR (2003)
- Top ten things you should know to ask about handling kid cases.* Mary Johanna **McCurley**, 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #18
- Visitation beyond the form book: non-standard and unique possession schedules.* Amy **Wright**, 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #19
- "What?! You mean I have to go to trial?" How to prepare for and win a custody case.* Mike **McCurley** & Carson P. **Epps**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L.#44

**CONSTITUTIONAL LAW**, *see* Ad Litem (Attorney/Guardian); Children's Rights; Parentage; Termination of Parental Rights

**CONTEMPT**, *see also* Enforcement; Habeas Corpus:

*Contempt.* Marlene Dancer **Adams**, 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE K; 2004

**CORPORATIONS**, *see* Business Entities & Divorce

**CRIMINAL LAW:**

- "I plead the fifth" – when family law becomes criminal.* E.X. **Martin**, III, U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007), 3
- Criminal behavior workshop: interaction of family law and criminal law.* Wendy S. **Burgower**, Dan L. **Cogdell**, & Jane **Waters**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 58
- The impact of criminal law on Texas family law practice.* Joe Marr **Wilson**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #62

**CUSTODY**, *see* Conservatorship; Joint Conservator-ship; Modification

**DELINQUENCY**, *see* Juvenile Law Section Report Index Issue

**DEVELOPMENTS**, *see* Recent Developments

**DISCOVERY**, *see also* Trial Tactics; Valuation:

- Discovery objections.* Kate M. **McConnico**, 2007 SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF.
- Technological discovery and evidence.* Jeffery **Jacobs**, 2007 SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF.
- "Grab-bag discovery"-requests and responses.* JoAl **Cannon-Sheridan**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 14
- Trails from the aether: cyber-evidence.* Jams W. **Larue**, Edwin J. (Ted) **Terry** Jr., Travis L. **Turner** & John **Wiechman**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 54
- Evidence and discovery - how to obtain and use electronic evidence and other data: online, offline and legally.* Rick **Robertson**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 54
- "Using information from social networking services in a family law case" - electronic evidence.* Amy Naim **Montgomery** & Adam Joel **Morris**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L.Ch. 54
- Ten unusual discovery tools to have in your tool box.* Angela G. **Pence**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.53.3; 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 4
- Use and abuse of discovery.* Karin D. **Mayer**, 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 2
- "Be careful what you ask for, you may get it." Common sense discovery requests and responses.* R. Scott **Downing**, Carmen Elaine **Eiker**, William M. **Repetto** III, Elizabeth D. **Branch** & Susan **Ormand**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.15

- Responding and objecting to written discovery.* Kyle W. **Sanders**, 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 22; 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 53.2
- Discovery in family law cases: asking for what you need, getting what you want, all Within budget.* Holly A. **Schymik**, 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.
- Depositions: taking them and defending them.* Charles E. **Hardy**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 56.2
- Discoverability and admissibility of electronic evidence.* Rhonda **Hunter**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.56.3
- Discovery objections.* Charlotte D. **Rainwater**, 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. G
- Discovery on a shoestring.* Janet M. **Heppard**, 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES
- Obtaining discovery: do's and don'ts.* Heather L. **King** & Karin D. **Mayer**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.56.1
- Obtaining evidence regarding the marital estate and making it admissible.* Larry L. **Martin**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 56.5
- Tailoring discovery and objections.* Kent W. **Shriver** & Shane J. **McLean**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 5
- Basic discovery: quick review of the rules, written discovery and asserting objections using subpoenas wisely, depositions, and more.* Bruce **Beverly** & Heather **King**, 2004 FAM. L. BOOT CAMP Ch. 3
- Deposition strategies for kids and cash.* Thomas A. **Greenwald**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.30
- Discovery don'ts.* Joan F. **Jenkins**, Sallee S. **Smyth** & Lauren **Fornea**, 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 6
- Use of discovery at trial.* Charles E. **Hardy**, 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 16
- Discovery in hard places.* Heather L. **King**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #55
- Discovery on a budget.* Bruce L. **Beverly** & Kevin R. **Fuller**, 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #21
- Discovery on a shoestring.* James D. **Stewart** & Carrie **Sisak**, 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #2
- Electronic discovery-finding the cyber-skeletons in the closet.* Edwin J. (Ted) **Terry**, 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #12
- Pretrial-discovery.* David **Carlock**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L.#39
- Responding to discovery like you're supposed to under the rules and what to do if you don't.* Kevin **Fuller** & Kristy **Piazza**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #7

**DIVISION OF PROPERTY**, *see also* Business Entities and Divorce; Drafting Techniques; Enforcement; Trial Tactics; Valuation:

- How to find property issues in the wind, the rain, and the ground.* Ann Eileen **Coover**, U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007) 9
- Top 10 property cases you need to know about.* Christopher K. **Wrampelmeier**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 43
- Recovery of and division of assets held by third parties.* Hon. Frank W. **Sullivan III**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L.Ch. 21
- How to get what you got (in the decree) securing and enforcing the property division.* Gary L. **Nickelson** & John Christopher **Nickelson**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 20
- Maximizing the take at a final property hearing.* Jim **Loveless** & Kimberly M. **Naylor**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 8
- 21st century issues dealing with nontraditional relationships: dividing property between unmarried persons.* Luke **Gunnstaks**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 38
- Maximizing the take at a final property hearing.* Joan F. **Jenkins** & Elva C. **Godwin**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 8
- It's mine and I want it-securing and enforcing the property division.* Sallee S. **Smyth**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 21
- Division and transfer of unusual assets in divorce.* Christopher K. **Wrampelmeier**, 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 8
- Division of property: techniques to maximize your client's share.* Edwin I. Ted **Terry**, Jr. & James W. **Larue**, 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.
- Avoiding the equal property division: when equitable doesn't mean equal.* Charla Bradshaw **Conner**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 46

- Division of closely held business interests.* Diana S. **Friedman** & Andrew J. **Anderson**, 2005 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 4.1
- Handling the property case on a shoestring.* Douglas R. **Woodburn**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.41
- Property division.* Warren **Cole**, 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES
- Splitting the sheets-who gets what and why?* Robert J. **Ulman**, SAN ANTONIO LAWYER 12 (July/Aug. 2005)
- Closely held corporations.* Bruce L. **Beverly**, 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch. 8
- Dividing the marital estate: "the big picture."* Grady W. **James, Jr.** & Jennifer James **Robin**, 2004 FAM. L. BOOT CAMP Ch. 6
- Getting what you got! Enforcing the property division-including judgment collection.* J. Lindsey **Short, Jr.** & S Gardner **Eastland**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 17
- Making a silk purse out of a sow's ear: making the best of LLCs, UPs, FLPs, and trusts.* Mary Johanna **McCurley**, Michael L. **Kaufman**, James M. **Loveless** & Brian L. **Webb**, 2004 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 4
- Property puzzles.* Cheryl L. **Wilson**, James E. **Farris**, Kenneth D. **Fuller** & Ann C. **McClure**, 2004 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 1
- Sophisticated corporate structure.* Randall B. **Wilhite**, Patrice L. **Ferguson**, Robert J. **Piro** & William **Rucker**, 2004 NEW FRONTIERS Ch.3
- The art of evaluating your property case.* Warren **Cole**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 39
- Understanding and dealing with family limited partnerships (FLPs) and trusts.* Mario A. **Mata** & Hal **Moorman**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 37
- Property puzzles.* Cheryl L. **Wilson**, James E. **Farris**, Kenneth D. **Fuller** & Ann C. **McClure**, 2004 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 1
- Advanced property division techniques.* Randall B. **Wilhite**, Joan F. **Jenkins**, Brenda D. **Keen**, Barbara K. **Runge** & G. Scott **Williams**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #35
- Creative solutions to property issues.* Brenda **Keen**, Judy L. **Warne** & Beth **Dickson**, 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. MEDIATION #E
- Dividing intellectual property.* Janice L. **Green**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #66
- Family limited partnerships-understanding them and breaking them.* Donn C. **Fullenweider**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #56
- Handling debts in a divorce.* Stewart W. **Gagnon**, 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (OCTOBER)
- Horses and divorces.* Barbara D. **Nunneley** & John C. **Ball**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #61
- Property division: handling odd ball assets.* Brenda D. **Keen**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #58
- The varying views on property division for nonresidents.* Donn C. **Fullenweider**, 2003 NEW FRONTIERS #1.4
- Top ten things you need to know about handing property case -discovery, effective injunctions, releases, attorneys fees (checklist).* Douglas R. **Woodburn**, 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #6
- Trying the complex property case.* Sherri A. **Evans**, 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (OCTOBER)
- What you must know (and prove) in your 'property case: essential elements and practical suggestions for winning at trial.* Michael C. **Childs**, 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. J

## **DIVORCE:**

- Patterns and dynamics in divorcing people: family law version.* Kevin **Karlson**, 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 1
- The road ahead: long-term financial planning in connection with divorce.* Michelle R. **Scarver**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 52.1
- The road ahead: long-term financial planning in connection with divorce.* Richard R. **Orsinger**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.52.2
- The road ahead: long-term financial planning in connection with divorce-sample forms.* 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 52.3
- Financial planning for the divorced.* S. Chad **Scott**, 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE R
- Family law research: patterns in divorce statistics by age.* Mark K. **Altshuler**, 20 AM. J. FAM. L. 133 (SUMMER 2006)



- TYLA creates video to help parents understand the impact of divorce.* Kevin **Priestner**, 69 TEX. B. J. 422 (2006)
- Old McDonald got a divorce: a guide to the farm and ranch industry in Texas and what it means to the family law attorney.* Coye **Conner**, Jr., Trey **Harris**, Bryan **Rice** & Julie K. **Nelson**, 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 16
- Dealing with the client from hell (or more politically correct) representing the questionably competent client in a dissolution proceeding.* G. Thomas **Vick** & Paul **Saucy**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #52
- Default judgments in the family law context.* Charlotte D. **Rainwater**, 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. P
- Mining the gold in interstate divorce practice.* James E. **Farris**, 2003 NEW FRONTIERS #1.5

**DOCUMENTS**, *see* Drafting Techniques; Pleadings

**DOMESTIC VIOLENCE:**

- The family violence option in Texas: why it is failing to aid domestic violence victims on welfare and what to do about it.* Laurie **Pompa**, 16 TEX. J. WOMEN & THE LAW 241 (2007)
- Safe program.* Faith **Neely**, 2007 SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF.
- Protective orders.* Stewart W. **Gagnon**, 2007 SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF.
- Presenting a domestic violence case to the court.* Jeana L. Albright **Lung**, U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007) 2
- Protective orders.* Hon. Judy L. **Warne**, 2007 ADV. FAM.L. Ch. 10
- Recognizing the relationship between domestic violence and animal abuse: recommendations for change to the Texas Legislature.* Jennifer **Robbins**, 16 TEX. J. WOMEN & L. 129 (2006)
- All you need to know about protective orders.* Stewart W. **Gagnon**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 11
- The need and use of protective orders in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century.* Stewart W. **Gagnon**, 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 10
- Pitfalls in prosecuting protective orders: a guide for the practitioner.* Beth **Barron**, 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE N
- Services provided by the Harris County Domestic Relations Office.* David W. **Simpson** & Sharron K. **Wall**, 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE T
- The politics of research: the use, abuse, and misuse of social science data-the cases of intimate partner violence.* Richard J. **Gelles**, 45 FAM. COURT REV.42 (2007)
- Domestic violence in same-gender relationships.* Joanna Bunker **Rohrbaugh**, 44:2 FAM. COURT REV. 287 (2006)
- Familicide and family law: a study of filicide-suicide following separation.* Carolyn Harris **Johnson**, 44:3 FAM. COURT REV. 448 (2006)
- Spare the child and hit the pocket: toward a jurisprudence on domestic abuse as a quantum factor in financial outcomes on relationship breakdown.* David **Hodson**, 44:3 FAM. COURT REV. 387 (2006)
- Strictly liable: governmental use of the parent-child relationship as a basis for holding victims liable for their child's witness to domestic violence.* Sharon N. **Clarke**, 44: I FAM. COURT REV. 149 (2006)
- Ada County Family Violence Court: shaping the means to better the result.* Lowell D. **Castleton**, Bruce J. **Castleton**, Melissa M. **Bonney** & Amber M. **Moe**, 39 FAM. L.Q. 27 (2005)
- A house divided: mandatory arrest, domestic violence, and the conservatization of the battered women's movement.* G. Kristian **Miccio**, 42 HOUSTON L. REV. 237 (2005)
- Border crossings: understanding the civil, criminal, and immigration implications for battered women fleeing across state lines with their children.* Catherine F. **Klein**, Leslye E. **Orloff** & Hema **Saragapani**, 39 FAM. L.Q. 109 (2005)
- Caught in the crossfire: when does failure to protect a child from exposure to domestic violence become child abuse?* Bree **Buchanan**, 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES
- Domestic Violence: A National Epidemic.* Sharon **Cammack** & Patrice **Pujol**, 42 HOUSTON LAWYER 10 (2005)
- Domestic violence and mediation: responding to the challenges of crafting effective screens.* Jane C. **Murphy** & Robert **Rubinson**, 39 FAM. L.Q. 53 (2005)

- Introduction: special issue on domestic violence.* Lisae C. **Jordan**, 39 FAM. L.Q. 1 (2005)
- Lawyer malpractice and domestic violence: are we revictimizing our clients?* Margaret Drew, 39 FAM. L.Q. 7 (2005)
- Protective orders.* Jeana **Lungwitz** & Amy **Wright**, 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES
- Representing children in civil cases involving domestic violence.* Annette M. **Gonzalez** & Linda M. Rio **Reichmann**, 39 FAM. L.Q. 197 (2005)
- Representing victims of domestic violence: a guide for attorneys.* 42 HOUSTON LAWYER 38 (2005)
- "Sleeping with the enemy" domestic violence and protective orders.* JoAl Cannon **Sheridan**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 12
- The civil rights remedy of the 1994 violence against women act: struck down but not ruled out.* Julie **Goldscheid**, FAM. L.Q. 157 (2005)
- The impact of domestic violence on children.* Amy **Allen** & Susan **Myres**, 42 HOUSTON LAWYER 18 (2005)
- Use of the MMPI-2 in child custody evaluations involving battered women: what does psychological research tell us?* Nancy S. **Erickson**, 39 FAM. L.Q. 87 (2005)
- A Roundtable Discussion on Domestic Violence*, 42 HOUSTON LAWYER 24 (2004)
- Domestic violence: including protective orders and the psychology of abuse.* Judy **Warne**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 26
- Family violence protective orders in Texas and appellate review: are they meant for each other?* Manuel C. **Maltos**, 35 ST. MARY'S L. J. 781 (2004)
- Protective orders: taking it to the next level.* Jeana L. **Lungwitz** & Amy C. **Wright**, 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch. 18
- Representing Victims of Domestic Violence: A Guide for Attorneys.* 42 HOUSTON LAWYER 38 (2004)
- The unmet needs of domestic violence victims and their children in Hague child abduction convention cases.* Carol S. **Bruch**, 38 FAM. L.Q. 529 (2004)
- "What's love got to do with it?" How a finding of family violence directly affects your family law case.* Kathleen A. **Hamilton**, 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 9
- Prosecuting and defending protective orders.* Patricia J. **Lasher**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #65
- Taking domestic violence seriously: the role of lawyers, judges and probation officers.* Sarah M. **Buel**, 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #15
- Understanding the connection between domestic violence, crime, and poverty: how welfare reform may keep battered women from leaving abusive relationships.* Shelby A.D. **Moore**, 12 TEX. J. WOMEN & THE LAW 451 (2003)
- Violence Against Women Act: protections for victims of abuse.* Teresa **Coles-Davila**, 66 TEX. B.J. 890 (2003)
- When child abuse and domestic violence collide: tension within the family violence field.* Bree **Buchanan**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #50

#### **DRAFTING TECHNIQUES**, see also Enforcement:

- "Think before you write"-preparing findings of fact and conclusions of law.* Eva M. **Guzman** & Nina **Reilly**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 51
- Effective and cost-effective drafting.* Kenneth D. **Fuller**, 2006 U.T. PARENTING PLAN 8
- Better legal writing.* Wayne **Schiess**, 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE F
- Unusual things found in the FLPM.* Sally Holt **Emerson**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 8
- Basic rules for drafting family law pleadings.* Heather L. **King**, 2004 FAM. L. BOOT CAMP Ch. 2
- Basic tips (drafting workshop).* Christopher K. **Wrampelmeier**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 49.1
- Drafting: clear legal writing-why it matters.* Heather M. **Hughes**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 49.5
- Drafting workshop-fee agreements.* William W. **Morris**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 49.6
- Hidden wonders in the FLPM.* Christopher K. **Wrampelmeier**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L.Ch.49.2
- Mini-briefs.* Mike **Gregory**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 49.4
- Unusual clauses-drafting modules.* Mike **Gregory**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L.Ch. 49.3
- Creative drafting of rights, powers, duties and other child related issues.* Warren **Cole**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING #6

- Drafting a mediation notebook and position statement.* Norma Levine **Trusch**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING #4
- Drafting closing documents.* Brenda D. **Keen**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING #5
- Drafting for everything BUT cookie cutter child support.* RE. **Mendez**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING #8
- Drafting pretrial motions in high-stakes family law cases.* Katherine A. **Kinser**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING #7
- Drafting to secure payment of monetary awards.* Melinda L. **Eitzen** & Stuart L. **Brown**, 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (MARCH)
- Drafting unusual causes of action.* Wendy S. **Burgower**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING #3

#### **ECONOMIC CONTRIBUTION:**

- Presenting an economic contribution or reimbursement claim at trial.* Janet McCullar **Vavra**, U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007) 16
- Reimbursement and economic contribution.* Ransey Lauren **Burke**, Aubrey Meachum **Connatser**, Richard L. **Flowers Jr.**, & Emilia Diiniaova **Pirgova** JD, CPA, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 15
- Property tracing and economic contribution reimbursement.* Aubrey Meachum **Connatser**, Richard L. **Flowers Jr.**, Emilia Dimitrova **Pirgova** JD, CPA, 2007 ADV. FAM. L.Ch. 58
- Can the Texas economic contribution statute be reconciled with the inception of title doctrine?* Emilia **Pirgova**, 12 TEX. WESLEYAN L. REV. 655 (2006)
- The claim for economic contribution: questions, queries and quibbles.* Aubrey M. **Connatser** & Douglas K. **Fejer**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 57.2b
- An overview of economic contribution.* Randall B. **Wilhite** & Kyle W. **Sanders**, 2006, 2005, 2003 (March) U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.
- Economic contribution and reimbursement: are we doing it right yet?* Warren **Cole**, 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 19
- Economic contribution.* Thomas A. **Greenwald**, 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch. 9
- Economic contribution, reimbursement and tracing.* Kyle W. **Sanders**, 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE C
- The burden of pleading and proof when seeking economic recovery in divorce cases.* Stewart W. **Gagnon**, Warren W. **Cole**, Joan **Jenkins** & Jo Chris **Lopez**, 2004 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 2
- Demystifying economic contribution.* Warren **Cole**, 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #10
- Economic contribution and reimbursement.* Warren **Cole**, Stewart W. **Gagnon**, Chris **Wrampelmeier** & Janice **Pardue**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #33.1
- Economic contribution and reimbursement: so you won, what happens now?* Warren **Cole**, 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #9
- Economic contribution claims.* Jim **Penn** & Sara **Hartley**, 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (OCTOBER)

#### **EMERGENCY PROCEEDINGS**, *see* Child Abuse and Neglect

#### **EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS**, *see also* QDRO's; Retirement Benefits, Stock Options:

- Employment benefits.* Harry L. **Tindall**, 2007 SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF.
- The not so easy to identify executive employment benefits.* Kristen A. **Algert**, Thomas L. **Ausley**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 48
- The not so easy to identify executive employee deferred compensation plans and relevant issues in their identification, taxation valuation and characterization.* Jim **Loveless** & Kimberly **Naylor**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.47
- Employee benefits and retirement assets: new developments.* Jack W. **Marr**, 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 3
- Marital property rights in retirement and other employee benefits.* Angela G. **Pence**, 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.
- "Guaranteed pay, what a deal, or is it?" characterization of unusual employment contracts.* Katherine A. **Kinser** & Jonathan J. **Bates**, 2006 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 3.1; 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.42

- Identifying and avoiding common liability traps; divorce and employee benefits.* Richard D. **Johnston**, Sr., 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE K
- Employee benefits: identify, value, divide and award.* Randall B. **Wilhite**, 2005, 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES
- Employment compensation and benefits: tax consequences of qualified and non-qualified stock options.* Patrice L. **Ferguson**, Cynthia **Nguyen** & Geoffrey Stephen **Poll**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 57.3
- History of employee compensation plans.* Jeffrey Owen **Anderson** & Abby **Schroeder**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 57.1
- Illustrations of nonqualified deferred compensation plans and relevant issues in their identification, taxation, valuation, and characterization.* Bryan C. **Rice**, 2005 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 4.3
- Marital property rights in retirement and other employee benefits.* Angela G. **Pence**, 2005 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.
- Stock options: valuation, characterization and division.* Randall B. **Wilhite**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #9

**ENFORCEMENT**, *see also* Child Support; Contempt; Division of Property; Modification; Temporary Orders:

- Texas receives child support enforcement award.* Alicia G. **Key**, 2007-3 (Fall) FAM. L. SECT. REP.
- Enforceability: what it is and what it's not.* Sheri A. **Evans**, Daniel **Lemkuil**, 2007 SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF.
- Protective orders.* Hon. Judy L. **Warne**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 10
- Enforcing support and possession orders.* Hon. Dennise **Garcia**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 16
- It's mine and I want it-securing and enforcing the property division.* Sallee S. **Smyth**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 21
- Nobody's doin' what they're s'posed to... " Enforcing child support and possession orders.* Joal Cannon **Sheridan**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.17
- Understanding child protective services and child support enforcement services.* Charles G. **Childress** & Alicia G. **Key**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 30
- Enforcement of court orders and decrees.* A. Michelle May **O'Neil** & Ashley **Bowline**, 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.
- Pitfalls in prosecuting protective orders: a guide for the practitioner.* Beth **Barron**, 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE N
- A deal is a deal-or is it? The enforceability of Rule 11 agreements, mediated settlement agreements and other marital contracts.* Rothwell B. **Pool**, 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 22
- Beyond contempt-innovative enforcement.* Frederick S. **Adams**, Jr., 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 9
- Creating child support orders and enforcing them.* Rhonda **Hunter**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch.18
- Defending and enforcing old child support claims.* Richard C. **Fry**, Charles R. **Hodges** & Kristy D. **Piazza**, 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 2
- Enforcement of family law orders: "the rules and the tools."* Sallee S. **Smyth**, 2005 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.
- Enforcing the property division (how to get what the judge gave you).* Frederick S. **Adams**, Jr., 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 52
- Securing and collecting judgments.* Eric **Robertson** & Ann G. **Young**, 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES
- Enforcement essentials: the bite behind the bark.* Jennifer James **Robin**, 2004 FAM. L. BOOT CAMP Ch.7
- Getting what you got! Enforcing the property division-including judgment collection.* J. Lindsey **Short**, Jr. & S. Gardner **Eastland**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 17
- Practical enforcement.* Jeffrey O. **Anderson**, 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 12
- Confused about contempt? Prosecuting and defending enforcement cases.* Daniel J. **Lemkuil** & Alyssa **Lemkuil**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #68
- Enforcement: a check list for the defense of child support enforcement.* Samuel L. **Childs**, 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE CH. Q
- Enforcement of court orders and decrees.* A. Michelle **May**, 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (MARCH)/Daniel J. **Lemkuil** & Alyssa **Lemkuil**, 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (OCTOBER)

*Sanctions*. Lisa L. **Taylor**, 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (MARCH)

**ERISA:**

- ERISA preemption and MCO liability: the court's search in Aetna Health Inc. v. Davila for Congress's elusive intent*. Stacy Rogers **Sharp**, 84 TEX. L. REV. 1347 (2006)
- One step forward, two steps back: the impact of Aetna Health Inc. v. Davila on ERISA and patients' rights*. Cameron **Krier**, 38 TEX. TECH L. REV. 127 (2005)
- What lies ahead for ERISA's preemption doctrine after a judicial call to action is issued in Aetna Health Inc. v. Davila*. Elizabeth **Baruidge**, 43 HOUSTON L. REV. 125 (2006)
- You mean we're supposed to know this too? Family law federal statutes: HIPPA, ERISA and more*. Katie Pearson **Klein**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 18

**ESTATE PLANNING**, *see also* Probate:

- Estate planning after divorce*. Harry L. **Munsinger** & Inga M. **Cotton**, SAN ANTONIO LAWYER 7 (Jan./Feb. 2007)
- Estate Planning with Trusts for Divorcing Spouses*. Wendy S. **Goffe**, 38 FAM. L.Q. 157 (2004)
- Marital property and estate planning issues: characterization and attacking trusts, family limited partnerships (FLPs), etc.* Michael P. **Geary**, Gary **Stolbach**, Diana S. **Friedman** & David **Carlock**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #41

**ETHICAL CONSIDERATIONS**, *see also* Professional Responsibility:

- Client based negotiations and ethical considerations*. Ann **Coover**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 39
- Lawyer ethics and the new rules of disciplinary procedure*. Robert C. **Hinton** Jr. 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 35
- Impaired clients and impaired professionals*. Mary Jollama **McCurley** & Mike **McCurley**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 26
- Lawyers, guns and money: your ethical duties to crime victims*. Amy **Smith** & Suzanne **McDaniel**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 56.3
- Snafus and sticky-wickets in collaborative law: problems and ethics*. Mike **Gregory**, Janice L. **Green**, Donald R. **Royall**, Linda **Solomon** & Scott **Clarke**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L.Ch. 55.3
- Ethics and malpractice*. Thomas H. **Watkins**, 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 1
- Ethics and the bounds of advocacy*. Sally Holt **Emerson**, 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 14
- Dealing with unprofessional adversaries: solutions that don't involve sanctions (or, in the unusual case, seeking sanctions)*. Lisa A. **Taylor**, 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.
- Lawyer malpractice and domestic violence: are we revictimizing our clients?* Margaret **Drew**, 39 FAM. L.Q. 7 (2005)
- The APA Code of Ethics and Child Custody Work*. Marc J. **Ackerman**, 20 AM. J. FAM. L. 102 (SUMMER 2006)
- Attorneys' fees and ethics*. Mike **Gregory**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 58.2
- Avoiding disciplinary proceedings and malpractice in family law*. Thomas H. **Watkins**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 58.3
- Ethical considerations and malpractice prevention in a family law practice*. Iris Hefter **Robinson**, 2005, 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.
- Ethical dilemmas*. William D. **Powers**, Diana S. **Friedman**, Lynn **Kamin** & Jo Chris G. **Lopez**, 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES
- Ethics and the enhancement of the attorney-client relationship*. Thomas L. **Ausley** & Ann G. **Young**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 26
- Ethics in drafting*. Kimberly M. **Naylor**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 16
- Grievance considerations-avoidance and defense*. Ben **Selman**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 58.1
- Hot tip: the impaired adversarial attorney*. K. Dennise **Garcia** & Lynn Davis **Ward**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 4
- Impaired clients-ethical issues and advocacy*. Thomas L. **Ausley** & Jerry D. **Porter**, 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES

- Legal ethics and the representation of children in family law cases.* Debra H. **Lehrmann**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L.Ch. 38
- Professionalism.* Sally Holt **Emerson**, 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 18
- Representing the drug and alcohol abuser.* John V. **McShane**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 12
- Collaboration, mediation and settlement: ethical and malpractice considerations.* Alison H. **Moore**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 7
- Ethical traps.* Brian L. **Webb**, Wendy S. **Burgower**, Lori L. **DeAngelis** & Kimberly M. **Naylor**, 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 15
- Ethics and financial experts.* Robert D. **Cocanower** & Diana S. **Friedman**, 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch. 10
- Grievance procedures (and how to avoid them).* Dawn E. **Fowler**, 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch.14
- The life of a grievance and the new disciplinary rules: what you don't know can hurt you.* G. Thomas **Vick, Jr.** & Heather L. **King**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 3
- Recognizing and avoiding ethical traps and the grievance committee.* Thomas H. **Watkins**, 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #12

**EVIDENCE**, *see also* Discovery; Procedure; Trial Tactics:

- Technological discovery and evidence.* Jeffery **Jacobs**, 2007 SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF.
- Top ten evidentiary issues in family law.* Barbara D. **Nunneley**, U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007) 18
- Evidence in an electronic age.* Hon. Scott **Beauchamp**, 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 8
- Gathering electronic evidence.* Paul **Taylor**, 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 13
- Practical tips for using the spy shop in the course of family law litigation and avoiding criminal prosecution for both you and your client.* E.X. **Martin III**, 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 14
- Electronic investigation and digital evidence.* Rick **Robertson** & Kathryn J. **Murphy**, 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 15; 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 13.1
- "If you can't get it before the fact finder, you can't win." Effective and practical application of the rules of evidence.* Stephen J. **Naylor**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 6
- Discoverability and admissibility of electronic evidence.* Rhonda **Hunter**, 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch.13.3
- Proving it up and getting it in: foreign law and foreign evidence.* Ann Crawford **McClure** & Richard R. **Orsinger**, 2006 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER 6; 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch.3
- Exhibits.* Jim **Loveless**, Gary L. **Nickelson** & Stephen J. **Naylor**, 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 8.
- Records retrieval.* Marianne H. **Barber**, 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE U
- Common evidentiary issues in family law cases.* Robinson C. **Ramsey**, 2005 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.
- Discoverability and admissibility of electronic evidence.* Rhonda **Hunter**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.56.3
- Electronic investigation and digital evidence.* Kathryn J. **Murphy**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 6
- Evidence.* Stephen J. **Naylor**, 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 11
- Getting evidence in and illegal evidence.* Frank **Sullivan**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 56.4
- Obtaining evidence regarding the marital estate and making it admissible.* Larry L. **Martin**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 56.5
- Family law evidence: five special rules.* Cynthia Thomson **Diggs**, 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE H
- Objections at hearings.* Mary S. **Cunningham**, Heather M. **Hughes** & Bret A. **Bosker**, 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE I
- A walk through the TRE: your top ten problems.* Frank **Sullivan**, 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 1
- Collecting evidence from the beginning.* George **Parker**, 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 1.2
- Effective evidence: what works, what doesn't work and how to get it in.* Sydney Aaron **Beckman**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 16
- Electronic evidence.* Randall B. Wilhite & Karl **Hays**, 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 7

- Establishing orders when a party resides in Mexico.* Debra **Morgan**, 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch. 4
- Order of proof-marshaling and organizing the evidence.* Glenn A. **Perry** & Richard **Haynes**, 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 3
- Predicates, objections, and preserving error.* Georganna L. **Simpson**, 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 8
- Revisiting the rules of evidence.* Warren **Cole**, 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch. 4
- The facts, nothing but the facts.* Wendy S. **Burgower** & Charlotte D. **Rainwater**, 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 5
- Common evidentiary issues in family law cases.* Robinson C. **Ramsey**, 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (MARCH)
- Difficult evidence issues: children and property.* Coye **Conner**, Jr., Robert Hughes **Wilson**, Don **Emerson**, J. Lindsey **Short** & J. Steven **King**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #38
- Difficult evidence questions: including children's issues.* Coye **Conner**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #12
- High tech evidence, websites, hard drives, emails, etc.* Rick **Robertson** & Kathryn J. **Murphy**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #71
- Illegally obtained evidence.* Warren **Cole** & Kristi **Widner**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #54
- Trails from the Aether: cyber-evidence.* Karl E. **Hays**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING #9

**EXPERT WITNESSES**, *see also* Evidence; Trial Tactics:

- Re-thinking the use of shrinks.* Cheryl L. **Wilson**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 13
- Forensic accountants and divorce: asking the right questions.* Shem A. **Evans**, 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 7
- Degree definitions of licensed mental health professionals.* Peggy **Thompson**, 2006 U.T. COLLABORATIVE 4
- Daubert/Experts.* Keith M. **Nelson** & R. Scott **Downing**, 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch.17
- Use of the financial expert in divorces.* Robert D. **Cocanower**, 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.
- Preservation of error and standards of review regarding the admission or exclusion of expert testimony in Texas.* David F. **Johnson**, 48 SO. TEX. L. REV. 49 (2006)
- Expert witnesses in child abuse and neglect cases involving termination of parental rights.* Lana **Shadwick** & Sandra **Hachem**, 69 TEX. B. J. 756 (2006)
- Effective use of psychological and psychiatric experts.* Heather L. **King**, 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 10
- Using and protecting consulting and testifying experts before and during trial.* Bill De La **Garza** & Jo Ann **Carter**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 7
- Expert witnesses.* Keith M. **Nelson**, R. Scott **Downing** & Elizabeth Durso **Branch**, 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 6
- Top ten accounting tips for family lawyers.* Robert D. **Cocanower**, Jr., 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 13
- Creative alternative to mental health evaluations.* Walter P. **Mahoney**, Jr., 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE CH. B
- Divorce financial professionals-CDPs, CDSs and others-who are they and how can they help you?* Grier **Raggio**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #63
- Experts: where are we now?* Diana S. **Friedman** & Victor H. **Negron**, 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION # 14
- Hiring experts: practical tips based on Daubert/Robinson knowledge and case law.* Jan Marie **DeLipsey**, 2003 U.T. FAM. L.FRONT LINES #4
- Real estate appraisals and receivers-how to use and abuse.* Joseph **Indelicato**, 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #5
- The good, the bad and the ugly: a complex review of psychological testing in custody evaluations.* Jan Marie **DeLipsey** & Keith Nelson, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #26

**EXTRAORDINARY PROCEDURES**, *see* Habeas Corpus; Receivership

**FAMILY CODE**, *see also* Family Law; Legislation; Recent Developments:

- Texas Family Code: 2005 legislation.* John J. **Sampson**, 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE A
- An update of Texas Family Code changes enacted by the 79<sup>th</sup> session of the Texas 37 Legislature.* Stewart W. **Gagnon**, 2005 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.
- Legislative update: Texas Family Code legislation enacted by the 79<sup>th</sup> session of the Texas Legislature.* John J. **Sampson**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. CH. 2
- Legislative update: Texas Family Code legislation enacted by the 79<sup>th</sup> session of the Texas Legislature affecting abused and neglected children.* John J. **Sampson**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. CH. 59.4

**FAMILY LAW**, *see also* Recent Developments, Family Code, Legislation:

- Cultural aspects of divorce.* Candace L. **Cowan**, Laura June **Dyke Dale**, 2007 SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF.
- The way we were.* Michael Christian **Childs**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 57.3
- Almost, but not quite: the failure of New York's Get statute.* Jeremy **Glicksman**, 44:2 FAM. COURT REV. 300 (2006)
- Autonomy, protection, and incremental development in family law: a review of Family Law in America by Sanford N. Katz.* Lynn D. **Wardle**, 39 FAM. L.Q. 805 (Fall 2005)
- State Bar of Texas Family Law Section: The Early History (1965-1977).* Jim **Loveless**, 2006-1 FAM. L. SECT. REP.6; 2006-2 FAM. L. SECT. REP.7
- Almost a century of significant family law cases not in the Family Code.* David N. **Gray**, 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE A
- Case law update.* Jack W. **Marr**, 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 13
- "Drive you crazy": acts by attorney's reasonable solutions.* Melody J. **Goodwin**, Tara **Luedke-Mora** & Vanetta **Murphree**, 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. S
- Family law case update.* Marilea W. **Lewis**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.14
- Family law: husband and wife.* Joseph W. **McKnight**, 58 SMU L. REV. 877 (2005); 57 SMU L. REV. 991 (2004); 56 SMU L. REV. 1659 (2003)
- Family law: ten top legislative actions.* John J. **Sampson** & Harry L. **Tindall**, 68 TEX. B. J. 710 (2005)
- Predicates and presumptions.* Warren Cole, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 11
- Cases every family lawyer should know by heart.* James E. **Farris**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.44
- Unique issues in family law cases.* Connie Ann **Ravdel** & Barbara Lynch **Schnack**, 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Q
- A review of the year in family law: increased mobility creates conflict.* Linda D. **Elrod** & Robert G. **Spector**, 36 FAM. L.Q. 515 (2003)
- Interesting family law cases.* Mike **Gregory**, 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #1

**FAMILY LAW PRACTICE**

- Case management: the attorney and paralegal.* Melody J. **Goodwin**, Charlotte D. **Rainwater**, Michael C. **Childs**, Nicole **Wood**, 2007 SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF.
- Representing the difficult client.* Joan **Anderson**, Thomas L. **Ausley**, Warren **Cole**, U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007) 11
- Difficult clients.* Wendy S. **Burgower**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 24
- Policy, philosophy and animosity: significant decisions.* Ann Crawford **McClure**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 2
- Speaking in codes: what a family lawyer should know about the Civil Practice & Remedies Code (and throw in the Property Code, Business & Commerce Code, Finance Code, the New Business Organizations Code, Government Code, Insurance Code, Probate Code and Penal Code).* Thomas P. **Goranson**, Kathryn **Wieser**, Carson **Epes**, Kevin **Schriver**, Lindley **Bain** & K. Dennise **Garcia**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.45
- Bridging the gaps and filling the holes.* Jim **Loveless**, Randall B. **Wilhite**, Robert J. **Piro**, Wendy S. **Burgower** & Robert D. **Cocanower**, Jr., 2006 NEW FRONTIERS Ch.
- Leadership and self-renewal-points to ponder.* John V. **McShane**, 2006 U.T. COLLABORATIVE I



- Mixed metaphors: hidden meanings and new ideas for a changing world* William B. **Connolly**, 2006 U.T. PARENTING PLAN 4
- New roles and new players-who are these people and what do they do and not do?* Susan **Marsh**, 2006 U.T. PARENTING PLAN 3
- Getting up to get beaten down again.* Dolly M. Garlo, 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE G
- Advanced CYA for the family law attorney.* J. Steven **King**, Heather L. **King** & Curran S. **Kubes**, 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch.15
- Assessing and communicating social science information in family and child judicial settings: standards for judges and allied professionals.* Robert F. **Kelly** & Sarah H. **Ramsey**, 45 FAM. COURT REV. 22 (2007)
- Family Law Education Reform Project: a faculty perspective.* Gregory P. **Lampe**, 45 FAM. COURT REV. 12 (2007)
- Introducing perspectives in family law and social science research.* Janet R. **Johnston**, 45 FAM. COURT REV. 15 (2007)
- Social science research and social policy: bridging the gap.* Kyle D. **Pruett**, 45 FAM. COURT REV. 52 (2007)
- Solving the family court puzzle: integrating research, policy and practice.* Bobbe J. **Bridge**, 44:2 FAM. COURT REV. 190 (2006)
- The potential of the Family Law Education Reform Project for family lawyers.* Forrest S. **Mosten**, 45 FAM. COURT REV. 5 (2007)
- Law office management or taking control of your practice: Part I. What is a business plan and why do I need one?, Part II. Planning for financial success.* Gisela B. **Bradley**, 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE W
- Unusual remedies.* R. Scott **Downing** & Carmen **Eiker**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 9
- Unusual things found in the FLPM.* Sally Holt **Emerson**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 8
- What the elder law attorney said to the family law attorney.* Pi-Yi **Mayo**, 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 15.2
- When the problem isn't the client.* Diane M. **Wanger**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 54.1
- Advanced CYA for the family law attorney.* J. Steven **King** & Heather L. **King**, 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 7
- Dealing with the difficult lawyer.* Angeline Lindley **Bain** & Kathryn Lanigan **Wieser**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 36
- Developing and managing a solo or small practice.* Barbara D. **Nunneley**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 47
- How to qualify for and pass the family law board certification exam.* Michael C. **Childs**, Heather M. **Hughes** & Kyle W. **Sanders**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 29
- Image and role of the lawyer.* Kelly **Frels** & David R. **McAtee** II, 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch.11
- Improving quality of life while practicing law: the ultimate balancing act.* Mike **McCurley** & Kelly L. **Burris**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.20
- Managing client expectations.* G. Thomas **Vick, Jr.** 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 5
- Marketing for lawyers.* Debra **Bruce**, 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE F
- Professionalism in family law.* Thomas L. **Ausley**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 1
- Representing diverse clients.* Michael **Childs**, 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE M
- Why lawyers lie.* Stewart W. **Gagnon** & Ellen A. **Yarrell**, 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch.15
- Dealing with the death, disability or retirement of a solo practitioner.* Jim Loveless & Kimberly M. **Naylor**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #60
- Family law for fun and profit: practical tips for avoiding pitfalls and enjoying success, solvency and sanity in the practice of family law.* Gary L. **Nickelson** & Stephen J. **Naylor**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #45
- Marketing your services.* Nancy **Ehrenkranz**, 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE CH. A 39

#### **FAMILY LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS (FLPs)**

- FliP's, other entities, and tracing principles.* JoAl Cannon **Sheridan**, 2005 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 3.2
- Partition agreements, FLPs and trusts.* Robert J. **Piro**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 45

*Don't flip: strategies to deal with family limited partnership (FLPs) and trusts.* Warren **Cole**, 2003 NEW FRONTIERS #3.4

*Family limited partnerships-understanding them and breaking them.* Donn C. **Fullenweider**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #56

*Marital property and estate planning issues: characterization and attacking trusts, family limited partnerships (FLPs), etc.,* Michael P. **Geary** & Gary **Stolbach**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #16

*Marital property and estate planning issues: characterization and attacking trusts, family limited partnerships (FLPs), etc.* Michael P. **Geary**, Gary **Stolbach**, Diana S. **Friedman** & David **Carlock**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #41

## FEDERAL LAW

*You mean we're supposed to know this too? Family law federal statutes: HIPPA, ERISA and more.* Katie Pearson **Klein**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 18

## FINANCIAL PLANNING

*Excerpts from chapter 5 of the senior Texan legal guide edition 5.0.* Paul A. **Premack**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 53

*Looking ahead: long-term financial planning in connection with divorce.* Mark **McLeland**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 53

*Medicaid estate recovery and the Deficit Reduction Act of 2005.* Wesley E. **Wright**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L.Ch. 53

## FOREIGN JUDGMENTS, see also Conflict of Laws; Hague Convention:

*Handling an American divorce when the assets are in Mexico.* C. Jeff Minor, 2006 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER 5; 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch.6

*Proving it up and getting it in: foreign law and foreign evidence.* Ann Crawford **McClure** & Richard R. **Orsinger**, 2006 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER 6; 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch.3

*Defending Mexican Nationals registering in Mexico in paternity actions in Texas brought under Fam. Code § 159.201 or the Family Code's long ann statute.* Arturo **Vazquez**, 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch. 4

*Establishing orders when a party resides in Mexico.* Debra **Morgan**, 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch. 4

*International child support cases in Texas.* Barry J. **Brooks**, 2006 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER 3; 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch. 2

*Overview of abuse, neglect and intra-family violence.* Oscar **Gabaldon**, 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch. 11

*Prevention of international parental child abduction-keeping the horses (or in this case the minor children) in the barn instead of chasing them down after they've escaped.* Kathleen C. **Anderson**, 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch.5

*Requirements for adoption of a Mexican minor by an U. S. citizen.* Javier Alonso Martinez **Gonzalez**, 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch. 10

*Selected border issues: a judicial perspective.* Donald L. **Williams**, 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch. 8

*The death of abuelita: Troxel's implications for the border.* Paula L. **Thomas**, 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch. 12

## FORMS, see also Drafting Techniques; Practice Tips:

*Hidden jewels in the forms.* Angela C. **Pence** & Karen B. **Howard**, 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. F

*New and creative uses of the Family Law Practice Manual.* Georganna L. **Simpson** & Nonna Levine **Trusch**, 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #2

*Texas Family Law Practice Manual-just the beginning.* Georganna L. **Simpson**, 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE CH. G

**FOSTER FAMILIES:**

- Through no fault of their own: reasserting a child's right to family connectedness in the child welfare system.* Deborah **Cromer**, 41 FAM. L. Q. 1 (2007)
- Issues of state use of social security insurance beneficiary funds for reimbursement of foster-care costs.* Katherine M. **Krause**, 41 FAM. L. Q. 1 (2007)
- Perpetuating the impermanence of foster children: a critical analysis of efforts to reform the Interstate Compact on the Placement of Children.* Vivek **Sankaran**, 40 FAM. L. Q. 435 (2006)
- Permanence for older foster youth.* Alice **Bussiere**, 44:2 FAM. COURT REV. 231 (2006)

**GAY AND LESBIAN RIGHTS, see also Adoption, Marriage; Gender Issues:**

- Adults' sexual orientation and state determinations regarding placement of children.* Michael S. **Wald**, 40 FAM. L. Q. 381 (2006)
- Is adoption an option for Gays and Lesbians?* Ellen A. **Yarrell**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 59.2
- Where everything old is new again-enduring episodic discrimination against homosexual persons.* Edward L. **Tulin**, 84 TEX. L. REV. 1587 (2006)
- Same-sex partners: strangers, third parties, or parents? The changing legal landscape and the struggle for parental equality.* Deborah L. **Forman**, 40 FAM. L.Q. 23 (2006)
- Children of same-sex parents deserve the security blanket of the parentage presumption.* Jennifer L. **Rosato**, 44:1 FAM. COURT REV. 74 (2006)
- Same-sex marriage and divorce: a proposal for child custody mediation.* Jeffrey A. **Dodge**, 44:1 FAM. COURT REV. 87 (2006)
- The evolution-or end-of marriage? Reflections on the impasse over same-sex marriage.* Linda C. **McClain**, 44:2 FAM. COURT REV. 200 (2006)
- The right to marry and the San Francisco experience.* Kate **Kendell**, 44:1 FAM. COURT REV. 33 (2006)
- A prediction of the United States Supreme Court's analysis of the Defense of Marriage Act, after Lawrence v. Texas.* Bobbie L. **Stratton**, 46 SO. TEX. L. REV.361 (2005)
- Out of the closet and out of the code.* Barbara A. **Armstrong**, 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch.14
- Same-sex parenting.* Angeline Lindley **Bain**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L.Ch. 39 LAWRENCE V. TEXAS SYMPOSIUM ISSUE, 46 SO. TEX. L. REV. No.2 (2004)
- Foreword.* Mitchell **Katine**
- Judicial bias claims of homosexual persons in the wake of Lawrence v. Texas.* Tobin A. **Sparling**, 46 SO. TEX. L. REV. 255 (2004)
- Lawrence and the road from liberation to equality.* Suzanne B. **Goldberg**, 46 SO. TEX. L. REV.309 (2004)
- Timeline.* Mitchell Katine, 46 SO. TEX. L. REV.317 (2004)
- Transcription of proceedings.* Dean James **Alfmi**, Suzanne B. **Goldberg**, Mitchell **Katine**, Paul C. **Murphy III** & Tobin A. **Sparling**, 46 SO. TEX. L. REV. 323 (2004)
- Comment, A prediction of the United States Supreme Court's analysis of the Defense of Marriage Act, after Lawrence v. Texas.* 46 SO. TEX. L. REV. 361 (2004)
- Representing the gay and lesbian parent.* Jennifer **Tull**, 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE J
- Selective constitutional analysis in Lawrence v. Texas: An exercise in judicial restraint or a willingness to reconsider equal protection classification for homosexuals?* 41 HOUSTON L. REV. 1407 (2004)
- Same-sex divorce: where we are now and where we are going* (with J. Tull). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #69

**GENDER ISSUES:**

- Fathers, gender conflict, and family law: a multidisciplinary perspective.* Deborah L. **Forman**, 40 FAM. L. Q. 149 (2006)
- Responsible representation of your first transgendered client.* Phyllis Randolph **Frye** & Katrina C. **Rose**, 66 TEX. B.J. 558 (July 2003)
- Same-sex divorce: where we are now and where we are going.* Jennifer **Tull** & Jim **LaRue**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #69

**GIFTS**, *see* Community and Separate Property

**GRANDPARENTS & OTHER THIRD PARTIES:**

- Who are all of these people? 3<sup>rd</sup> party standing and intervenors.* Brian **Webb**, 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 2
- Grandparents and third parties.* Lisa L. **Taylor**, 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 10
- Family boundaries: third-party rights and obligations with respect to children.* Joanna L. **Grossman**, 40 FAM. L.Q. 1 (2006)
- The detritus of Troxel.* John DeWitt **Gregory**, 40 FAM. L.Q. 133 (2006)
- Grandparents and third parties.* Lisa Lynne **Taylor** & John **Ventura**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.37
- Grandparent and third party standing.* Felishia R. **Young**, 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE V
- Standing after Troxel: grandparents, stepparents and other interlopers.* Linda S. **Good**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 23
- Third party standing.* Miriam L. **Ackels**, 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch. 19 41
- In re V.L.K. v. Troxel: is the "best interest" standard in a motion to modify the sole managing conservator subject to a due process or due course challenge?* David F. **Johnson**, 34 ST. MARY'S L. J.623 (2003)
- Nuts and bolts of third party practice: grandparent and non-parent standing.* Brian L. **Webb**, 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #19
- Parent vs. third party: working with Troxel* Ellen Elkins **Grimes** & Melissa Gael **Fertel**, 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (MARCH)
- Post-Troxel third party standing to bring SAPCRs, and representing extended family and non-family members.* Miriam L. **Ackels**, 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #18
- Random musings on third party practice.* Sally H. **Emerson**, 2003 NEW FRONTIERS #1.3
- Representing extended family and non-family members (parental presumptions, post-Troxel grandparents).* Stewart W. **Gagnon**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #31

**GUARDIAN AD LITEM**, *see* Ad Litem

**GUARDIANSHIP:**

- Hearing children's voices and interests in adoption and guardianship proceedings.* ABA Child Custody and Adoption Pro Bono Project, 41 FAM. L. Q. 365 (2007)
- Guardianships and guardianship alternatives.* W. Cameron **McCulloch**, 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (MARCH)

**HABEAS CORPUS**, *see* Conflict of Laws; Contempt; Enforcement; Procedure

**HAGUE CONVENTION ON INTERNATIONAL CHILD ABDUCTION**, *see also* Conflict of Laws; Jurisdiction:

- International child issues and the Hague Convention: what do you do when you get one of these cases?* Charles G. **Childress**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 32
- "Let's go overseas, or maybe we shouldn't" International child issues and the Hague Convention.* G. Thomas **Vick**, Jr. & Julie **Crawford**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 32
- International parental child abduction: why we need to expand custody rights protected Under the Child Abduction Convention.* Sara E. **Reynolds**, 44:3 FAM. COURT REV. 464 (2006)
- International issues and the Hague Convention.* Brian L. **Webb**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 33
- Marking the front lines of cultural differences.* Susan **Dyer**, 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES
- Concepts and questions of interpretation arising from The Hague Convention on the civil aspects of international child abduction.* Adair **Dyer**, 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch.5
- The development of the new Hague Convention on the International Recovery of Child Support and Other Forms of Family Maintenance.* William **Duncan**, 38 FAM. L.Q. 663 (2004)
- The unmet needs of domestic violence victims and their children in Hague child abduction convention cases.* Carol S. **Bruch**, 38 FAM. L.Q. 529 (2004)

*Concepts and questions of interpretation arising from the Hague Convention on the civil aspects of international child abduction together with an assessment of this treaty.* Adair **Dyer**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #40.2

*How to try an international child abduction case under the Hague Convention.* Robert D. **Arenstein**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #40.

**HOMESTEAD**, *see also* Community and Separate Property; Marital Property Rights and Liabilities:

*Saying goodbye to Texas's homestead protection: one step toward economic efficiency with the Bankruptcy Abuse Prevention and Consumer Protection Act of 2005.* Anthony C. **Coveny**, 44 HOUSTON L. REV. 433 (2007)

*What you need to know about Texas homestead property rights in the 21st century.* Barbara K. **Nunneley**, 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #7

**HUSBAND & WIFE**, *see also* Community and Separate Property; Family Code; Gifts; Marital Property Rights and Liabilities; Torts:

*Annual survey of Texas law: family law husband and wife.* Joseph W. **McKnight**, 58 SMU L. REV. 877 (2005); 57 SMU L. REV. 991 (2004); 56 SMU L. REV. 1659 (2003)

**ILLEGITIMACY**, *see* Parentage

**IMMIGRATION:**

*The intersection of immigration law and family law.* Nicole Lawrence **Ezer**, 40 FAM. L. Q. 339 (2006)

*Immigrant issues affecting children in foster care.* Janet M. **Heppard** & Anne **Chandler**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L.Ch. 56.2

*Overview of immigration law and benefits.* Ouisa D. **Davis**, 2006 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER 8; 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch. 9

*Border crossings: understanding the civil, criminal and immigration implications for battered women fleeing across state lines with their children.* Catherine F. **Klein**, Leslye E. **Orloff** & Hema **Saragapani**, 39 FAM. L.Q. 109 (2005)

*All children are not created equal: PRWORA's unconstitutional restriction on immigrant children's access to federal health care programs.* Hyejung Janet **Shin**, 44:3 FAM. COURT REV. 484 (2006)

*Crime and immigration.* Lee J. **Teran**, 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch. 9

*Immigration and family law.* Nicole Lawrence **Ezer**, 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE O

*Love and marriage run amuck: where family and immigration law meet.* J. Joseph **Reina**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 27

*Immigration issues in family law.* Karen Katz **Feldman**, 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE CH. E

**INDIAN CHILD WELFARE ACT, a.k.a. ICWA:**

*The Indian Child Welfare Act amendments of 2003.* Marcia **Yablon**, 38 FAM. L.Q. 689 (2004)

*Indian Child Welfare Act.* Martin L. **Haines** III, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #40.4

**INSURANCE:**

*Health issues in family law: health insurance, COBRA, life insurance.* William F. **Neal** & Janette L. **Baldwin**, 2003 #21

**INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY**

*To split or not to split: judicial divisibility of the copyright interests of authors and others.* Francis M. **Nevins**, 40 FAM. L. Q. 499 (2006)

*It takes two to tango! Problems with community property ownership of copyrights and Patents in Texas.* J. Wesley **Cochran**, 58 BAYLOR L. REV. 407 (2006)

**INTERESTING CASES:**

- Wit, war and wisdom: significant recent decisions.* Jack W. **Marr** & v. Hon. Ann C. **McClure**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 2
- Top 10 property cases you need to know about.* Christopher K. **Wrampelmeier**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L.Ch. 43
- Case law update, including hot topics and how not to get reversed.* Lana **Shadwick**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 56.5
- Interesting cases.* David N. **Gray**, 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE M; 2003 ADV. FAM. L.#3
- Almost a century of significant family law cases not in the Family Code.* David N. **Gray**, 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. A
- Twists, trends and Tolkein: significant decisions.* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 2

**INTERNATIONAL LAW**, *see also* Conflict of Laws; Hague Convention:

- The operation of the 1980 Hague Abduction Convention—a global view.* Nigel V. **Lowe** & Katarina **Horosova**, 41 FAM. L. Q. 1 (2007)
- International child issues and the Hague Convention: what do you do when you get one of these cases?* Charles G. **Childress**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 32
- Parenting across borders: international issues in the parent-child relationship.* Adair **Dyer** Jr., 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 7
- “Let's go overseas, or maybe we shouldn't”-International child issues and the Hague Convention.* G. Thomas **Vick**, Jr. & Julie **Crawford**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 32
- Handling an American divorce when the assets are in Mexico.* C. Jeff **Minor**, 2006 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER 5; 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch.6
- How to register real estate in Mexico distributed by an American divorce decree.* Arturo **Vazquez**, 2006 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER 5
- International abduction issues, jurisdiction and enforcement of custody and possession.* Brian L. **Webb** & Miriam Ackels **Claerhout**, 2006 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER 4
- International child support cases in Texas.* Barry J. **Brooks**, 2006 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER 3; 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch. 2
- Proving it up and getting it in: foreign law and foreign evidence.* Ann Crawford **McClure** & Richard R. **Orsinger**, 2006 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER 6; 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch.3
- Technology and business in Mexico.* David J. **Ferrell**, 2006 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER 10
- Top ten things you need to know about Mexican family law.* Douglas C. **Smith** & Jose Luis O. **Barron**, 2006 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER 11

## SYMPOSIUM ON COMPARATIVE CUSTODY LAW, 39 FAM. L.Q. (SUMMER 2005): ARTICLES

- ON: *England and Wales*, N.V. **Lowe**;  
*France*, Hugues **Fulchiron**;  
*GermADV.*, Nina **Dethloff**;  
*Greece*, Theofano **Papazissi**;  
*Ireland*, Geoffrey **Shannon**;  
*Russia*, Olga A. **Khazova**;  
*Sweden*, Eva **Ryrstedt**;  
*Nigeria*, Bolaji **Owasanoye**;  
*South Africa*, Sandra **Burman**;  
*India*, Asha **Bajpai**;  
*Iran*, S.N. **Ebrahimi**;  
*The People's Republic of China*, Xia **Yinlan**;  
*Japan*, Satoshi **Minamikata**;  
*Australia*, Patrick **Parkinson**;  
*Mexico*, Patricia **Begue**;  
*Argentina*, Cecilia P. **Grosman** & Ida Ariana **Scherman**;  
*Brazil*, Rodrigo da **Cunha Pereira**.

- Child trafficking: international instruments to protect the most vulnerable victims.* Silvia **Scarpa**, 44:3 FAM. COURT REV. 429 (2006)
- Family support and maintenance: emerging issues in some developing countries with mixed jurisdictions.* Savitri **Goonesekere**, 44:3 FAM. COURT REV. 361 (2006)
- International parental child abduction: why we need to expand custody rights protected under the Child Abduction Convention.* Sara E. **Reynolds**, 44:3 FAM. COURT REV. 464 (2006)
- Marriage in Canada-evolution or revolution?* Irwin **Cotler**, 44:1 FAM. COURT REV. 60 (2006)
- Protecting children's rights in contact disputes: the role of children's contact services in Australia.* Grania **Sheehan** & Rachel **Carson**, 44:3 FAM. COURT REV. 412 (2006)
- The Columbus Pilot in the family court of Western Australia.* Lisbeth T. **Pike** & Paul T. **Murphy**, 44:2 FAM. COURT REV. 270 (2006)
- The decision of the Supreme Court of Canada upholding the constitutionality of Section 43 of the Criminal Code of Canada' what this decision means to the child welfare sector.* Marvin M. **Bernstein**, 44:1 FAM. COURT REV. 104 (2006)
- The United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child and the need for its Incorporation into a bill of rights.* Alastair **Nicholson**, 44: 1 FAM. COURT REV. 5 (2006)
- Where is the village going? Maintaining and including cultural strengths to protect children orphaned in Kenya.* Trish E. **Zilliox**, 44:3 FAM. COURT REV. 376 (2006)
- International issues and the Hague Convention.* Brian L. **Webb**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 33
- Marking the front lines of cultural differences.* Susan Dyer, 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES
- International application of the UCCJEA: scrutinizing the escape clause.* D. Marianne **Blair**, 38 FAM. L.Q. 547 (2004)
- Introduction: practical applications and critical perspectives in international family law.* Barbara **Stark**, 38 FAM. L.Q. 475 (2004)

**INTERNET**, *see* Computers High Tech

**INTERVIEWING:**

- Getting information from your client and presenting it to the court.* Roy L. **Moore**, 2007 SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF.
- What clients say and you need to know.* Gay Gayle **Cox**, 2006 U.T. COLLABORATIVE 6
- Interviewing and counseling military service and family members in family law cases.* Donald L. **Williams**, 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY Ch.2
- The initial client consultation.* Kathleen A. **Gasner**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 2
- Initial client contract.* Kimberly M. **Naylor** & Stephen J. **Naylor**, 2004 FAM. L. BOOT CAMP Ch.1

**INVENTORY & APPRAISAL**, *see also* Valuation:

- The inventory notebook and property division.* Craig **Haston**, 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE P

**JENSEN**, *see* Community Property; Division of Property; Estate Planning; Characterization, Tracing & Reimbursement

**JOINT CONSERVATORSHIP**, *see* Conservatorship

**JUDICIAL CONSIDERATIONS:**

**JURISDICTION**, *see also* Appeals and Post Trial Procedure; Conflict of Laws; Procedure:

- Standing*, Janet McCullar **Vavra**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 17
- Jurisdiction and venue in SAPCR.* Sally H. **Emerson**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 4
- Am I in the right place? jurisdiction in the suit affecting parent-child relationship.* Sallee S. **Smyth**, 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 1
- Jurisdictional jeopardy: HC, UCCJEA, PKPA and other ABC's of custody.* Miriam L. **Ackels**, Lynn **Kamiu** & K. Nicole **Voyles**, 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 7

- "Where do we file this thing?" Jurisdiction and venue in SAPCR.* Sally Holt **Emerson**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 3
- Jurisdictional and practical problems in family law following Hurricane Katrina.* Steven J. **Lane**, 69 TEX. B.J. 438 (2006)
- Jurisdiction and service of process.* Douglas C. **Smith** & Autumn M. **Hayes**, 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY Ch. 3
- Jurisdiction and venue.* Stewart W. **Gagnon** & Miryam R. **Mitchell**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 3
- When Roger runs: service of citation on a nonresident.* Amy Ann **Geistweidt**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 21
- Jurisdiction and enforcement of custody and possession.* Brian L. **Webb**, 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch. 7
- Jurisdiction, special appearance and conflict of laws.* Donn C. **Fullenweider**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 9
- Conflicts of law-Texas law and the Restatement.* Joan F. **Jenkins**, 2003 NEW FRONTIERS #1.2
- Jurisdiction, venue, transfers and standing.* Brian L. **Webb**, Miriam L. **Ackels** & Ashlie L. **Thomas**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #27
- Thoughts in general and in particular regarding Texas personal jurisdiction, special appearance and other interstate jurisdictional issues.* James E. **Farris**, 2003 NEW FRONTIERS #1.1

**JURY**, *see also* Trial Tactics:

- Jury trials: now more than ever.* David **Carlock**, 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 14
- Family law jury trials: voir dire strategies, opening statements and effective closing arguments.* Sam M. (Trey) **Yates**, 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. R
- Jury selection.* Jan **Delipsey** & Maria Katina **Karos**, 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 14
- Jury trials: the cornerstone of democracy.* Linda B. **Thomas**, 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch.19
- The effective use of pattern jury charges in nonjury cases.* John **Nichols**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 43
- Voir dire and jury selection.* Jan **DeLipsey**, 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch.14.1
- Voir dire and jury selection: recent decisions.* Maria Katina **Karos**, 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch.14.2
- A voir dire-Bexar County style update.* Carl Robin **Teague**, SAN ANTONIO LAWYER 11 (Sept./Oct. 2003; Nov/Dec. 2003)
- Effective voir dire.* Robert B. **Hirshbom**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING #13

**JUVENILE DELINQUENCY**, *see* Juvenile Law Section Report Index Issue

**LEGAL ASSISTANTS:**

- Case management: the attorney and paralegal.* Melody J. **Goodwin**, Charlotte D. **Rainwater**, Michael C. **Childs**, Nicole **Woods**, 2007 SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF.
- Paralegal board certification.* Ana L. **Galvan**, 2007 SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF.
- Closing the file: paralegal's role.* Lauren F. **Durso**, Nan A. **Gibson** & Tammy L. **Turner**, 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE V
- Paralegal board certification.* Vanetta **Murphree**, Ana L. **Galvan**, Ernesto A. **Gonzalez**, Tara **Lnedke-Mora** & Deborah **Panzica**, 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE G
- Setting boundaries for the paralegal.* Debbie Harrington, 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Q(I)
- Preparing your client for testimony: a guide for paralegals.* Vanetta **Murphree**, 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE E
- Professional enhancement for legal assistants.* Ana L. **Galvan**, Ernesto A. **Gonzalez**, Karen B. **Howard** & Krista K. **Meier**, 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE G

**LEGISLATION**, *see also* Family Code; Recent Developments:

- Proposed family law legislation.* Angela G. **Pence**, 2007 SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF.
- 2007 Legislative update of laws affecting child protection & litigation by Department of Family & Protective Services.* Sandra D. **Hachem**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 57
- Summary of family law legislative action.* Jack W. **Marr**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 3



*An update of Texas Family Code changes enacted by the 79<sup>th</sup> session of the Texas Legislature.* Stewart W. **Gagnon**, 2005 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.

*Family law: ten top legislative actions.* John J. **Sampson** & Harry L. **Tindall**, 68 TEX. B.J. 710 (2005)

*Legislative update: Texas Family Code legislation enacted by the 79<sup>th</sup> session of the Texas Legislature.* John J. **Sampson**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. CH. 2

*Legislative update: Texas Family Code legislation enacted by the 79<sup>th</sup> session of the Texas Legislature affecting abused and neglected children.* John J. **Sampson**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. CH. 59.4

*Legislative changes and updates.* Sam M. **Yates**, 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE B

*Family law changes by the 78th legislature.* A. Michelle **May**, 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (OCTOBER)

*Legislative update.* Martha **Bourne**, 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE CH. R

*Legislative update.* Thomas O. **Stansbury**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #2

*Selected Family Code legislation enacted by the 78th session,* FAM. L. SECT. REP. vol. 2003-2 (Summer)

*Texas Family Code legislation affecting cases involving alleged child abuse and neglect.* John J. **Sampson**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #51

*Top ten legislators from a family law perspective.* John J. **Sampson**, FAM. L. SECT. REP. vol. 2003-2 (Summer)

*Family Law: Top 10 Things that Happened in 2003.* John J. **Sampson**, 66 TEXAS B. J. 684 (Sept. 2003)

**LEGITIMACY**, *see* Parentage

**LONG ARM STATUTE**, *see* Conflict of Laws

**MALPRACTICE**, *see* Professional Responsibility

**MARITAL PROPERTY RIGHTS & LIABILITIES**, *see also* Bankruptcy, Community & Separate Property, Gifts, Homestead, Husband and Wife:

*Who gets the debts, or worse, I'm gonna file for bankruptcy.* Diana S. **Friedman**, Andrew J. **Anderson** & Joseph A. **Friedman**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 20

*Handling debts in a divorce.* Stewart W. **Gagnon**, 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.

*Acquiring separate property on credit: a review and proposed revision of Texas marital property doctrine.* James W. **Paulsen**, 37 ST. MARY'S L. J. 675 (2006)

*Marital property rights in retirement and other employee benefits.* Angela G. **Pence**, 2005 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.

**MARRIAGE**, *see also* Gay and Lesbian Rights:

*A case against the Federal Protection of Marriage Amendment,* Nancy **Kubasek** & Christy M. **Glass**, 16 TEX. J. WOMEN & THE LAW 1 (2006)

*Overcorrecting the purported problem of taking child brides in polygamist marriages: the Texas Legislature unconstitutionally voids all marriages by Texans younger than sixteen and criminalizes parental consent.* Rosanne **Piatt**, 37 ST. MARY'S L. J. 753 (2006)

*The "end" of marriage.* Lynn D. **Wardle**, 44:1 FAM. COURT REV. 45 (2006)

*The evolution--or end--of marriage? Reflections on the impasse over same-sex marriage.* Linda C. **McClain**, 44:2 FAM. COURT REV. 200 (2006)

*The right to marry and the San Francisco experience.* Kate **Kendell**, 44:1 FAM. COURT REV. 33 (2006)

*A prediction of the United States Supreme Court's analysis of the Defense of Marriage Act, after Lawrence v. Texas.* Bobbie L. **Stratton**, 46 SO. TEX. L. REV. 361 (2005)

*Creative and innovative marital causes of action.* Cheryl L. **Wilson**, James E. **Farris**, Pamela E. **George** & Robert J. **Piro**, 2005 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 2

*The positive effects of marriage: a book of charts by the Heritage Foundation.* David **Moody**, 2005-4 FAM. L. SECT. REP. (FALL)

**MEDIATION**, *see also* Alternative Dispute Resolution:

- Today's ADR: it's not just mediation any longer.* Keith D. **Maples**, 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 11
- Preparing your case and client for mediation.* Jane N. **Joseph**, 2007 SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF.
- Mediation, collaboration and other litigation options.* Charles E. **Hardy**, 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 17
- The psychology of mediation.* Coye **Conner**, Jr., 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 2
- The law of mediation in Texas.* L. Wayne **Scott**, 37 ST. MARY'S L. J. 325 (2006)
- Under the justice radar? Prejudice in mediation and settlement negotiations.* Josefina M. **Rendon**, 30 THURGOOD MARSHALL L. REV. 347 (2005)
- Domestic violence and mediation: responding to the challenges of crafting effective screens.* Jane C. **Murphy** & Robert **Rubinson**, 39 FAM. L.Q. 53 (2005)
- Family law mediation.* Randall B. **Wilhite** & Kay E. **Finch**, 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE 0
- Ad litem's role in mediation.* Allyson N. **Brupbacher**, Steve **Bavousett** & Walter P. **Mahoney**, Jr., 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. MEDIATION #G
- Applying temperament theory to the mediation of disputes involving children.* Brad **Morris**, 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. MEDIATION #C
- Creative solutions to children's issues.* Janiece **Horn**, Jean **Guez**, Patricia **Lasher** & Jacqueline **Taylor**, 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. MEDIATION #D
- Creative solutions to property issues.* Brenda **Keen**, Judy L. **Warne** & Beth **Dickson**, 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. MEDIATION #E
- Drafting a mediation notebook and position statement.* Norma Levine **Trusch**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING #4
- Effective communication skills for mediators: getting to a better "yes."* Richard H. **Lucas**, 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. MEDIATION #B
- Family law ADR: mediation and beyond.* John **Compere**, 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #14
- Marketing your mediation practice.* Debra **Bruce**, 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. MEDIATION #1
- Mediating CPS cases.* Mary **Craft**, Nicholas **Hall** & Patricia **McAnally**, 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. MEDIATION #H
- Mediators: what to look for, and how you can help them help you.* Danielle L. **Hargrove**, SAN ANTONIO LAWYER 5 (Jan./Feb. 2004)
- The opening statement: use it or lose it.* Trey **Bergman**, 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. MEDIATION #A

**MEDICAL CONSIDERATIONS**, *see also* Psychological Considerations:

- Discovery of medical and psychological information, or how to avoid HIPAA/STERIA.* Kathryn Lanigan **Wieser**, 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 3
- Discovery of medical and psychological information, or how to avoid HIPAA/STERIA.* Kathryn Lanigan **Wieser**, 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 3
- Discovery of medical and psychological information: how does HIPA work and how do I set up my requests most efficiently?* Melissa **Fertel**, 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.
- All children are not created equal: PRWORA's unconstitutional restriction on immigrant children's access to federal health care programs.* Hyejung Janet **Shin**, 44:3 FAM. COURT REV. 484 (2006)
- Are parents acting in the best interests of their children when they make medical decisions based on their religious beliefs?* Kei Robert **Hirasawa**, 44:2 FAM. COURT REV. 316 (2006)
- HIPAA'S effect on family law.* Melissa **Fertel**, 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 8
- HIPAA's effect on family law litigation.* Melissa G. **Fertel**, 2005 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.
- Hot tip: HIPPA's in the zoo.* Melissa G. **Fertel**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 10
- Practical HIPAA for the family lawyer.* Raymund C. **King**, 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch. 13

**MENTAL HEALTH**, *see also* Medical Considerations; Psychological Considerations:

- What to do when a colleague is depressed ...* Martha S. **Dickie**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 40
- Facing the diagnosis: dealing with mental health issues.* Honey A. **Sheff**, 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 5
- Recovery from depression.* John V. **McShane**, 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch.13

- What to do when a colleague is depressed.* Martha S. **Dickie**, 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 12
- A guideline for dealing with the emotional problems of clients facing divorce.* E. Edward **Reitman**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 48.2
- Dealing with the "not so right" client.* Stephen J. **Naylor**, 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 14
- Mental health evaluations and their alternatives.* Martha **Bourne**, 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE R
- Psychiatry for family law attorneys.* Aaron H. **Fink**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 48.1
- A Mental-Health Professional and Judge's Journey: Providing Responsible Parenting, Giving Children a Voice.* Risa **Garon** & Cypert **Whitfill**, 37 FAM. L.Q. 459 (2003)

**MILITARY BENEFITS**, *see* Retirement Benefits:

- When parents go to war.* James N. **Higdon**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 47
- Military divorces.* James N. **Higdon** & Stephanie J. **Bandoske**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 54.4
- War and peace: military benefit issues in war time.* James N. **Higdon** & Stephanie J. **Bandoske**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.49
- Military divorces.* James N. **Higdon**, 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 17
- Calculating military child support.* Donald L. **Williams**, 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY Ch.6
- Legal issues facing the education of the military child.* Fancy H. **Jezeq**, 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY Ch. 8
- Lessons from the Defense Task Force on Domestic Violence (DTF'DV).* Peter **Macdonald**, 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY Ch.
- Matters affecting service members and their families: bankruptcy and related issues.* Edgar **Borrego**, 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY Ch. 5
- Military retirement-its calculation and the drafting of orders acceptable for processing by the DFAS.* James N. **Higdon**, 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY Ch. 11
- Military retirement: temporary orders, types of compensation, collecting child support, military retirement registration, survivor benefit registration deadlines.* James N. **Higdon**, 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 20.2
- Overview of the military legal assistance program and family related aspects of the Uniform Code of Military Justice (UCMJ).* Kafuerine A. **Lelnnann** & Daniel P. **McKernan**, 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY Ch.1
- Servicemembers Civil Relief Act (SCRA).* John S. **Odom**, Jr., 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY Ch.10
- Servicemembers Civil Relief Act and amended new benefits.* James N. **Higdon**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 20
- Servicemembers Civil Relief Act.* Larry H. **Schwartz**, 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 20.1
- The law of military retirement.* James N. **Higdon** & Stephanie **Bandoske**, 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY Ch. 9
- Uniformed Services Employment and Reemployment Act (USERRA).* John S. **Odom**, Jr., 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY Ch. 13
- Unique parent-child issues in the military family.* Paula L. **Thomas**, Philip E. **Mullin**, Amy C. **Wright**, Rita **Ruelas**, Kalen L. **Gold** & Terry G. **Pasqualone**, 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY Ch. 14
- Soldiers and Sailors Relief Act.* David D. **Farr**, 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE K
- The ABC's of military jargon.* Balbala A. **Armstrong**, 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch.3

**MODIFICATION**, *see also* Child Support; Conservatorship; Psychological Considerations:

- "Let's try this one more time"-modification of terms and conditions of possession.* Katie Pearson **Klein**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 28
- "I told you it wouldn't work"-Modifying terms and conditions.* Douglas R. **Woodburn**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.28
- Child support and modifications: basic and current issues.* Travis R. **Thompson**, 2005 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.
- The best defense is a good offense: defending modifications Without the third prong.* JoAl Cannon **Sheridan**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 13

*Child support modification.* Rhonda **Hunter**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #29  
*Modification, enforcement and collection of child support.* Kall E. **Hays**, Edwin J. (Ted) **Terry** & Andrea **Foltz**, 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #10

#### NAME CHANGE:

#### NEGOTIATION, *see also* Drafting Techniques; Trial Tactics:

*Client based negotiations and ethical considerations.* Ann **Coover**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 39  
*Understanding human motivation to increase negotiation effectiveness.* Jennifer **Tull**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 56  
*Negotiation strategies and skills.* Randall B. **Willhite**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 56  
*The real art of negotiation.* Maltin E. **Latz**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.25  
*The role of the collaborative lawyer in interest based negotiation.* Janet P. **Brumley**, Kevin R. **Fuller**, Shem G. **Slovin** & Diane M. **Wanger**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 55.4  
*The art of negotiation.* Maureen **Peltier**, 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE N  
*Negotiation strategies.* John V. **McShane**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 46

#### OFFICE MANAGEMENT:

*Case management: the attorney and paralegal.* Melody J. **Goodwin**, Charlotte D. **Rainwater**, Michael C. **Childs**, Nicole **Wood**, 2007 SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF.  
*Hot tip: balanced life.* Gary L. **Nickelson**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 10  
*Managing the family law office to serve your clients better.* Philip C. **Friday**, Jr. & Jonafuan P. **Friday**, 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.  
*Investigating your clients.* Reginald A. **Hirsch** & Sandra S. **Robertson**, 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE B  
*Taking back control of your family law practice.* Gisela B. **Bradley**, 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE D  
*Handling the custody case on a shoestring.* Barbara **Nunneley**, 69 TEX. B.J. 426 (2006)  
*Effective use of office resources.* Wendy S. **Burgower** & Charlotte D. **Rainwater**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 3  
*Handling the custody case on a shoestring.* Barbara D. **Nunneley**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 28  
*Handling the high dollar property case on an unlimited budget.* Gary L. **Nickelson**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 42  
*How to handle a custody case on an unlimited budget.* Keith M. **Nelson** & Laura M. **Shockley**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 29  
*Law office management or taking control of your practice: Part I. 'What is a business plan and why do I need one? Part II. Planning for financial success.* 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE W  
*Managing client expectations.* Todd M. **Frankfort**, 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. J  
*The art of negotiation.* Maureen **Peltier**, 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. N  
*The initial client consultation.* Kathleen A. **Gasner**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 2  
*Law office management tips.* Sam M. **Yates**, 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE N

#### PALIMONY, *see* Cohabitation

#### PARALEGAL, *see* Legal Assistants

#### PARENTAGE, *see also* Assisted Reproduction:

*Thwarted fathers or pop-up pops?: how to determine when putative fathers can block the adoption of their newborn children.* Laura **Oren**, 40 FAM. L. Q. 153 (2006)  
*Will the real parents please stand up?* Angela G. **Pence England**, 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 4  
*Paternity: jurisdiction and remedies.* Laura **Strathmann**, Mariano Nunez **Arreola** & Gary **Caswell**, 2006 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER 2

- The innocent third party: victims of paternity fraud.* Ronald K. **Henry**, 40 FAM. L.Q. 51 (2006)
- The legal parentage of children born to same-sex couples: developments in the law.* Courtney G. **Joslin**, SYMPOSIUM ON ASSISTED REPRODUCTION TECHNOLOGY (ART), 39 FAM. L.Q. 683 (Fall 2005)
- Children inside wedlock/outside wedlock parent issues.* Judith Ann **Ritts**, Sean Y. **Palmer** & Janet **McCullar**, 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE M
- Same-sex parenting.* Angeline Lindley **Bain**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 39
- Should biology be the organizing principle of parentage?* Ellen A. **Yarrell**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 35; 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES
- Dad vs. donor: who stays and who pays?* Ellen A. **Yarrell**, 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch.2
- Parentage: the unsolved mystery.* Rhonda **Hunter**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 32
- Predatory paternity establishment: a critical analysis of the acknowledgement of the paternity process in Texas.* Anne **Greenwood**, 35 ST. MARY'S L. J. 421 (2004)
- Children inside wedlock/outside wedlock parent issues.* Janet **McCullar**, 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #16
- Collaborative reproduction: when A.R.T. initiates life.* Ellen A. **Yarrell**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #25
- Disestablishment of Paternity and the Future of Child Support Obligations.* Kristen **Santillo**, 37 FAM. L.Q. 503 (2003)
- Gestational agreements: the A.R.T. of who, what, how and when.* Ellen A. **Yarrell**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING #1
- Paternity, termination and adoption.* Shannon R. **Lynch**, 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (MARCH)
- Single motherhood by choice: libertarian feminism and the Uniform Parentage Act.* Bernie D. **Jones**, 12 TEX. J. WOMEN & THE LAW 419 (2003)
- The alphabet soup of interstate SAPCR jurisdiction: UCCJEA, PKPA, UPA, and UIFSA.* Angela G. **Pence**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #20; 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE CH. I
- The Texas Uniform Parentage Act: an overview.* Doretha Smith **Henderson**, FAM. L. SECT. REP. vol. 2003-3 (Fall)
- To dispose or not to dispose: questioning the fate of preembryos after a divorce in J.B. v. M.B. Fazila Issa*, 39 HOUSTON L. REV. 1549 (2003)
- Uniform Parentage Act and beyond.* Ellen A. **Yarrell**, 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE CH. H
- Uniform Parentage Act: it's more than biology.* Angela C. **Pence**, 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (OCTOBER)
- "What the family practitioner should know about the UPA (Uniform Parentage Act).* Lisa L. **Taylor** & Janet **McCullar**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #30
- Who's your daddy (and mommy)? creating certainty for Texas couples entering into surrogacy contracts.* Amanda Mechell **Holliday**, 34 TEX. TECH L. REV. 1101 (2003)

**PARENT & CHILD:** *see also* Stepchildren and Foster Children:

- Still partners? examining the consequences of post-dissolution parenting.* Theresa **Glennon**, 41 FAM. L. Q. 1 (2007)
- Recidivism and paternal engagement.* Solangel **Maldonado**, 40 FAM. L. Q. 191 (2006)
- Family law and the indissolubility of parenthood.* Patrick **Parkinson**, 40 FAM. L. Q. 237 (2006)
- Parental alienation and estrangement: how do we deal with the aftermath?* Jeffrey C. **Siegel**, 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 19
- Parental rights and duties outside the family code.* Jana **Wickham**, 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 20
- Identifying parental interests in parent-child relationships.* Kristen A. **Algert**, 2007 U.T. PARENT CHILD REL., 10
- A parent's non-right (a discussion of the Parental Notification Act).* H. E. Mendez, 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 9
- Effective strategies for reaching parenting plan agreements.* Stewart W. **Gagnon**, 2006 U.T. PARENTING PLAN 9

- Guidelines for parenting coordination.* AFCC Task Force on Parenting Coordination, 44: 1 FAM. COURT REV. 164 (2006)
- The (de)construction of conflict in divorce litigation: a discursive critique of "parental alienation syndrome" and "the alienated child."* G. Kim **Blank** & Tara **Ney**, 44: 1 FAM. CT. REV. 135 (2006)
- YLA creates video to help parents understand the impact of divorce.* Kevin **Priestner**, 69 TEX. B. J. 422 (2006)
- Unique parent-child issues in the military family.* Paula L. **Thomas**, Philip E. **Mullin**, Amy C. **Wright**, Rita **Ruelas**, Karen L. **Gold** & Terry G. **Pasqualone**, 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY
- Family law-parent and child.* Melinda **Eitzen**, Kelly **McClure**, Lisa **Duffee**, Stuart **Brown** & Clint **Westhoff**, 56 SMU L. REV. 1707 (2003)

## PARENTING PLAN

- Creating parenting plans and getting them approved.* Susan **Marsh**, Hon. Leta S. **Parks**, Sam M. **Yates**, 2007 SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF.
- Getting what you got: enforcement of the parenting plan.* Jacqueline **Smith**, 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 18
- Parenting plans: who, what, when, where and why?* Mary Johanna **McCurley**, Keith M. Nelson & Susan **Ormand**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.22
- Parenting plans and parenting coordinators.* Charlotte D. **Rainwater**, 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 11
- Using parenting plans to deal with special circumstances.* Harry L. **Tindall**, 2006 U.T. PARENTING PLAN 7
- Parenting plans: how did we get here?* Reginald A. **Hirsch** & Harry L. **Tindall**, 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.; 2006 U.T. PARENTING PLAN 1
- Parenting plans for high conflict parents: toward normalizing, structuring and following up.* Barry S. **Coakley**, 2006 U.T. PARENTING PLAN 6
- High conflict cases and entrenched litigation: dealing with the case from hell.* Laurie J. **Nowlin**, 2006 U.T. PARENTING PLAN 6
- Parenting plans and parenting coordinators.* David W. **Simpson**, 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACT. H
- Parent alienation.* Stephen L. **Loughhead**, 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACT. Q(2)

**PKPA (PARENTAL KIDNAPPING PREVENTION ACT)**, *see* Conflict of Laws; UCCJEA/UCCJA

**PARTNERSHIP**, *see* Business Entities & Divorce

**PARTITION**, *see* Premarital & Postmarital Agreements

**PATERNITY SUITS**, *see* Parentage

**PENSIONS**, *see* Retirement Benefits

**PLEADINGS**, *see also* Drafting Techniques:

- Have you filed for civil damages today?* Tiffany T. **Carnes** & Leslie M. **Stewart**, 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES

**POSTNUPTIAL AGREEMENTS**, *see* Premarital & Postmarital Agreements

**PRACTICE TIPS**, *see also* Discovery; Drafting Techniques; Interviewing; Negotiation; Trial Tactics:

- Effective preparation and presentation at the final SAPCR hearing: conservatorship, support and possession issues.* Lyml **Kamin** & Amy Naim **Montgomery**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 9
- Effective trial presentation within time limits.* Aubrey Meachum **Connatser** & Honorable Dean **Rucker**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 18

- KISS-keep it simple, sweetie: tips for keeping the presentation of your case straightforward.* Patricia N. **Carter** & Janet McCullar **Vavra**, 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 19
- Practical tips for using the spy shop in the course of family law litigation and avoiding Criminal prosecution for both you and your client.* E. X. **Martin III**, 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 14
- Look before you snoop-a practical guide for hiring and directing private investigators in family law practice.* Jim **Bearden**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 36
- Protecting your client's interests through the process.* Kristen A. **Algert**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 55.2
- Power of persuasion.* Craig D. **Ball**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 14
- Preparing your client to testify.* Dorm C. **Fullenweider** & Ryan **Lindsay**, 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 24
- Representing the older and special needs client.* Janice L. **Green** & Holly J. **Gilman**, 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 23
- Dealing with difficult clients in a divorce.* Brian L. **Webb**, 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 16
- The notebook-making it easy.* Susan **Myres**, 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 1
- Records retrieval.* Mariarme H. **Barber**, 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE U
- New applications for structured settlements in family, real estate, and transactional law.* John H. **Davis**, SAN ANTONIO LAWYER 6 (May/June 2006)
- ABC's of trying the simple or complex case.* Gary L. **Nickelson** & Stephen J. **Naylor**, 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 7
- Attorney's guide to preparing problem clients for litigation and testimony.* Jan Marie **DeLipsey**, 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES
- Avoiding getting cross with your cross client (or) "Do as I say-not as I do" (or) "the village of hell called-they're missing your (idiot) client."* JoAl **Cannon-Sheridan**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 15
- Don't use the "F" word 'cause nothing's ever "fair."* Leota H. **Alexander**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 54.3
- Handling the custody case on a shoestring.* Barbara D. **Nunneley**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 28
- Handling the high dollar property case on an unlimited budget.* Gary L. **Nickelson**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 42
- Handling the property case on a shoestring.* Douglas R. **Woodburn**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.41
- Have you filed for civil damages today?* TiffADV. T. **Carnes** & Leslie M. **Stewart**, 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES
- How to handle a custody case on an unlimited budget.* Keith M. **Nelson** & Laura M. **Shockley**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 29
- Issue spotting for the "older" client.* Janice L. **Green**, 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 15.1
- "It don't mean a thing if it ain't got that swing"-tips from the bench.* Joseph **Indelicato**, Jr., Lisa A. **Millard** & Doug **Warne**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 17
- Managing client expectations.* Todd M. **Frankfort**, 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. J
- Perspectives from thirty years of family law practice.* Richard S. **Orsinger**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 13
- Starting gate to finish line; a winning file.* Barbara D. **Nunneley**, 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES
- Using outside resources.* Gary L. **Nickelson** & Stephen J. **Naylor**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 4
- Case management.* Paulina **Ngnyen**, 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE E

#### **PREMARITAL. & POSTMARITAL AGREEMENTS:**

- Marital property agreements: still crazy after all these years.* Diana S. **Friedman**, Lon Michael **Loveless**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 49
- Partition agreements, PLPs and trusts.* Robert J. **Piro**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 45
- Pre- and post-marital agreements and handling litigation about them; a practicing lawyer's outline.* Philip C. **Friday**, Jr., 2005 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.
- Premarital agreement.* Jack W. **Marr**, 2005 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 3.1
- Premarital agreements.* George M. **Parker** & Shannon R. **Lynch**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 54.4
- Premarital planning without a premarital agreement.* Mario A. **Mata**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 49; 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (OCTOBER)
- Prenuptial and postnuptial agreements.* Brian L. **Webb**, MiJiam **Ackels Claerhout** & Ashlie L. **Thomas**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 1

- Hoping for the best and planning for the worst; creative pre- and post-marital agreements.* Diana S. **Friedman** & C. Andrew Ten **Eyck**, 2004 Adv. Fam. L. Ch. 42
- The price of love; negotiating the pre-nuptial agreement.* Jack W. **Marr**, 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 11
- Did your client "get hitched" without a hitch? Defending and attacking premarital and postmarital agreements.* Carson P. **Epes** & Mary Johanna **McCurley**, 2003 NEW FRONTIERS #3.3
- Premarital and marital agreements.* Alvin L. **Zimmerman** & Gary J. **Zinrmerman**, 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (OCTOBER)
- Pre-marital and marital agreements and handling litigation about them; a practicing lawyer's outline.* Philip C. **Friday**, 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (MARCH)
- Marital agreements, trusts, estate planning devices (panel discussion).* 2003 NEW FRONTIERS #3
- Top ten ways to screw up a premarital agreement.* R. Scott **Downing** & Richard R. **Orsinger**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING #11

#### PRE-TRIAL PROCEDURES:

- Making summary judgment relevant again.* Amber Liddell **Alwais**, Elizabeth Durso **Branch**, R. Scott **Downing**, Carmen E. **Eiker**, Brad M. **LaMorgese**, Me Gene Alexander **Leposki**, William Merritt **Reppeto** III, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 46
- Using good judgment-summary and declaratory judgment practice.* Michael P. **Geary**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.44
- Summary judgments: the ultimate trial may be no trial at all!* Sallee S. **Smyth**, 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 9
- Summary judgments in family law cases.* Lynne **Liberato** & Kate **David**, 69 TEX. B. J. 444 (2006)
- Voir dire and motions in limine.* John F. **Nichols**, Sr., 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 8
- Litigation outside the box: basic definitions of things to expect at the inception of your case.* Lisa K. **Hoppes**, 2004 FAM. L. BOOT CAMP Ch.5
- The north, south, east and west of fundamental litigation techniques.* Kyle **Whitaker** & J. Steven **King**, 2004 FAM. L. BOOT CAMP Ch. 4

**PRIVILEGES**, *see* Evidence

#### PRO BONO:

- For the public good: representing clients through the Houston Volunteer Lawyers Program.* Paul Mott, 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE J
- Representing a pro bono client through the Houston volunteer lawyers program* Paul **Mott**, 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE V
- Representing the pro bono litigant through the Houston volunteer lawyers program.* Sandra **Wicoff**, Paul **Mott** & Veronica **Jacobs**, 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE S

**PROBATE**, *see also* Estate Planning:

- Dealing with the death of a parent.* Georganna L. **Simpson**, 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 21 (Family vs.) probate with regard to children. R. Kevin **Spencer**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L.Ch. 36
- Consanguinity, sibling relationships, and the default rules of inheritance law: reshaping half-blood statutes to reflect the evolving family.* Ralph C. **Brashier**, 58 SMU L. REV. 137 (2005)
- Family law and probate issues.* Michele K. **Goldberg**, Daniel J. **Goldberg** & Steven C. **Rhatigan**, 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE P
- Marital property and estate planning issues: characterization and attacking trusts, family limited partnerships (FLPs), etc.,* Michael P. **Geary** & Gary **Stolbach**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #16

**PROCEDURE**, *see also* Appeals; Discovery; Jurisdiction:

- Standing*, Janet McCullar **Vavra**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 17
- "Who's in and who's out-standing.* Judy **Warne**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 18



- Procedural issues on the border: when close is not good enough.* Victor H. **Negron**, Miriam **Name** & Kathleen **Cordone**, 2006 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER 1
- Court procedures and focus courts.* Melody J. **Goodwin**, 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE I
- Court procedures in Harris and surrounding counties.* Shelly **Darnell**, Allyson N. **George**, Connie **Nolan**, Sidney L. **Scott** & Debbie **Williams**, 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. T
- "When close isn't good enough-procedural issues on the border.* Kathleen **Cardone**, 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch. 1
- Court procedures: information from Harris and contiguous counties.* Melissa A. **Parker**, Debby **Davis** & Vicki **Garcia**, 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE I
- O Brother (or Sister), Where Art Thou: sibling standing in Texas.* Paige Ingrame **Castaneda**, 55 BAYLOR L. REV. 749 (2003)
- Summary judgment practice in family law.* Angeline L. **Bain** & K. Dennise **Garcia**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #11

### PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY:

- Professionalism.* Susan Oimand **Beny** & Joan F. **Jenkins**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 1
- Professionalism in the family-beyond the Texas lawyer's creed-just do it.* Donald R. **Royall**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. I
- Dealing with unprofessional adversaries: solutions that don't involve sanctions (or, in the unusual case, seeking sanctions).* Lisa A. **Taylor**, 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.
- The impact of continuing education training on law guardian /mowledge, efficacy, and practice behaviors.* Wendi **Cross** & Catherine **Cerulli**, 45 FAM. CT. REV. 92 (2007)
- Avoiding client grievances or how to avoid being killed by friendly fire (and other family Law related "fatalities").* Michael J. **Albano**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 11
- Avoiding disciplinary proceedings and malpractice in family law.* Thomas H. **Watkins**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 58.3
- Lawyer malpractice and domestic violence: are we revictimizing our clients?* Margaret **Drew**, 39 FAM. L.Q. 7 (2005)
- Professionalism.* Sally Holt **Emerson**, 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 18
- Avoid the classic tactical blunder: killing the goose that laid the golden egg.* Katherine A. 55 Kinser & Jack B. **Krona**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #64
- Don't forget the child.* James D. **Stewart** & Carrie **Sisak**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #28
- Ethical considerations and malpractice prevention for family lawyers.* Iris Hefter **Robinson**, 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (MARCH & OCTOBER)
- Professionalism in family law.* J.D. Bucky **Allshouse** & Lynne James **Hudson**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #1
- When disaster strikes: your client, your case or you.* Bruce D. **Bain**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #22

### PROTECTIVE ORDERS, *see* Domestic Violence

### PSYCHOLOGICAL CONSIDERATIONS, *see also* Medical Considerations; Mental Health:

- How to effectively cross examine a psychologist.* Jonathan **Gould**, Lynn **Kamin**, U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007) 6
- Social study and psychological evaluation: expert or expertise?* Hon. Marilea Whatley **Lewis**, Tonya Michelle **Ward**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 37
- Re-thinking the use of shrinks.* Cheryl L. **Wilson**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 13
- Demystifying psychological assessment and testing in family law settings.* Jan **De Lipsey** & Randy Otto, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 58
- Use of psychological tests in child custody assessment.* Jonathan **Gould**, 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 12
- Effective use of psychological and psychiatric experts.* Heather L. **King**, 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 10
- Psychological testing.* Mary Johanna **McCurley** & Kathryn J. **Murphy**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.5
- Understanding drug and alcohol issues: an overview.* Michael G. **Bickers**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 40

*Use of the MMPI-2 in child custody evaluations involving battered women: what does psychological research tell us?* Nancy S. **Erickson**, 39 FAM. L. Q. 87 (2005)

*Myths and truths regarding the effects of divorce on children (and the role family law attorneys can play, morally and emotionally, to alleviate their hurt and pain).* E. Edward **Reitman**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #15

*The good, the bad and the ugly: a complex review of psychological testing in custody evaluations.* Jan Marie **DeLipse**y & Keith **Nelson**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #26

#### **QDRO's**, see also Retirement Benefits:

*Federal retirement plans.* David R. **McClure**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 55

*State retirement.* Jack W. **Marr**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 55

*Military retirement and divorce.* James N. **Higdon**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 55

*What every lawyer should know about dividing and drawing orders which divide qualified retirement plans.* Charla Bradshaw **Conner**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 55

*ERISA beyond child support – creative use of the QDRO.* Angela T. **Melina Raab**, U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007) 17

*"Some of that retirement stuff is mine." The current state of qualified retirement plans (defined benefit and defined contribution).* Charla Bradshaw **Conner**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.12

*What every lawyer should know about dividing and drawing orders which divide qualified retirement plans.* Charla Bradshaw **Conner**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.54.3

*Drafting QDROs.* Charla Bradshaw **Conner**, 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 9

*Retirement: qualified domestic relations orders.* Harry L. **Tindall**, Angela G. **Pence** & Charla Bradshaw **Conner**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 55.2

*Retirement: QDROs for qualified plans under ERISA (including using QDROs for child support).* Charla Bradshaw **Conner**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #18; 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (OCTOBER)

#### **RECEIVERSHIP:**

*Receiverships in family law cases.* John T. **Eck**, 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #7

#### **RECENT DEVELOPMENTS**, see also Family Code; Family Law; Legislation:

*A review of the year in family law: ERISA, jurisdiction, and third-party cases multiply.* Linda D. **Elrod** & Robert G. **Spector**, 40 FAM. L. Q. 545 (2007)

*Wit, war and wisdom: significant recent decisions.* Jack W. **Marr** & Hon. Ann C. **McClure**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 2

*The changing face of Texas.* Karl **Eschbach**, 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 6

*Summary of family law legislative action.* Jack W. **Marr**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 3

*Family law: Husband and Wife.* Joseph W. **McKnight**, 59 SMU L. REV. 1307 (2006)

*21<sup>st</sup> Century issues dealing with nontraditional relationships and seeking relief in nontraditional ways.* Heather L. **King**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 38

*Family law research: experienced custody evaluators' views of controversial issues.* Mark J. **Ackerman** & Sheryl **Dolezal**, 20 AM. J. FAM. L. 200 (FALL 2006)

*Family law case update.* Marilea W. **Lewis**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 14

*Family Law: Husband and Wife.* Joseph W. **McKnight**, 58 SMU L. REV. 877 (2005); 57 SMU L. REV. 991 (2004)

*Recent cases since the 2003 Advanced Family Law Course.* David N. **Gray**, 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 18

*Twists, trends and Tolkein: significant decisions.* Ann Crawford **McClure**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.2

*Case law update.* Melody B. Royall, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #43.2

*Family Law: Top 10 Things that Happened in 2003.* John J. **Sampson**, 66 TEX. B. J. 684 (2003)

**REIMBURSEMENT**, *see also* Characterization, Tracing & Reimbursement; Community and Separate Property; Division of Property:

- Reimbursement and economic contribution.* Ransey Lauren **Burke**, Aubrey Meachum **Connatser**, Richard L. **Flowers Jr.**, & Emilia Diiniaova **Pirgova** JD, CPA, 2007 ADV. FAM. L.Ch. 15
- Presenting an economic contribution or reimbursement claim at trial.* Janet McCullar **Vavra**, U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007) 16
- Property Tracing and Economic Contribution Reimbursement.* Aubrey Meachum **Connatser**, Richard L. **Flowers Jr.**, Emilia Dimitrova **Pirgova** JD, CPA, 2007 ADV. FAM. L.Ch. 58
- Reimbursement and Economic Contribution.* Ransey Lauren **Burke**, Aubrey Meachum **Connatser**, Richard L. **Flowers Jr.**, & Emilia Diiniaova **Pirgova** JD, CPA, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 15
- "I thought I had what I needed"-Tracing.* Robert J. **Piro** & Anne C. **Rice**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.16
- Property-tracing economic contribution reimbursement.* Aubrey M. **Connatser** & Douglas K. **Fejer**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 57.2a
- "Whose property is it ADV.way?"- Characterization.* Christopher K. **Wrampelmeier**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 5
- Property puzzles; characterization, tracing, 25 rules and more.* R. Scott **Downing**, Richard R. **Orsinger**, Carmen E. **Eiker** & Susan **Ormand**, 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 21; 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 19
- The conflicts between the new statutory and common law reimbursement.* Stewart W. **Gagnon**, 2006 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 2.3
- Digging up Alcatraz: reimbursement.* JoAl **Cannon-Sheridan** & Warren **Cole**, 2006 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 4
- Economic contribution and reimbursement: are we doing it right yet?* Warren **Cole**, 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 19
- FLIP's, other entities, and tracing principles.* JoAl Cannon **Sheridan**, 2005 NEW FRONTIERS Ch.3.2
- Equitable reimbursement claims without an expert.* Cheryl L. **Wilson**, 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 2
- Economic contribution and reimbursement.* Warren **Cole**, Stewart W. **Gagnon**, Chris **Wrampelmeier** & Janice **Pardue**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #33.1
- Reimbursement claims: what remains?* Stewart W. **Gagnon**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #33.2

**RELIGION:**

- Are parents acting in the best interests of their children when they make medical decisions based on their religious beliefs?* Kei Robert **Hirasawa**, 44:2 FAM. CT. REV. 316 (2006)

**RELOCATION**, *see also* Modification:

- The ties that bind: why Texas should adopt a presumption that relocation is not in the best interests of the child.* Kelly **Gibbons**, 12 TEX. WESLEYAN L. REV. 555 (2006)
- Sound research or wishful thinking in child custody cases? lessons from relocation law.* Carol S. **Bruch**, 40 FAM. L. Q. 281 (2006)
- Relocation, relocation, relocation!* Michael **Jarrett**, 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 17
- Relocation.* Kathryn J. **Murphy** & Sharla J. **Fuller**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 27
- Issues in relocation cases.* Linda **Thomas**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 53.2
- Relocation: current issues, including jury trials.* Sharla J. **Fuller**, 2005, 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.
- Relocation.* Barbara D. **Nunneley**, 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch. 1
- Relocation debate.* Kathryn J. **Murphy** & Mary Johanna **McCurley**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 10
- Relocation: long distance families.* Jan Marie **DeLipsey**, 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch.1
- To move or not to move? That is the question.* Barbara D. **Nunneley**, 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 8
- Relocation-can you pass go?* Douglas R. **Woodburn**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #23
- Relocation issue is on the move.* Joan P. **Jenkins** & Sallee S. **Smyth**, 66 TEX. B. J. 49 (January 2003)

**RETIREMENT BENEFITS**, *see also* Military Benefits; QDRO's:

- Retirement benefits.* Randall B. **Wilhite**, 2007 ADV. FAM. Ch. 11
- Federal retirement plans.* David R. **McClure**, 2007, 2006, 2005, 2004 ADV. FAM. L.
- State retirement.* Jack W. **Marr**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 55
- Military retirement and divorce.* James N. **Higdon**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 55
- "Some of that retirement stuff is mine." The current state of qualified retirement plans (defined benefit and defined contribution).* Charla Bradshaw **Conner**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 12
- Retirement orders and division: state and local government plans.* Philip D. **Phillips**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 54.1
- Employee benefits and retirement assets: new developments.* Jack W. **Marr**, 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 3
- Marital property rights in retirement and other employee benefits.* Angela G. **Pence**, 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.
- Private pensions and the justification for social security.* John Bunitt **McArthur**, 48 SO. TEX. L. REV. I (2006)
- Clarification (Ind enforcement of the retirement order.* Kathleen C. **Anderson** & Ann Crawford **McClure**, 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY Ch. 12
- Military retirement-its calculation and the drafting of orders acceptable for processing by the DFAS.* James N. **Higdon**, 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY Ch. 11
- Other compensation plans.* Thomas P. **Goranson**, 2005 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 4.4
- Social security benefits and the effect on your family law client.* Sherill Youngberg **Dean**, 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 15.5
- Social security benefits.* Pi-Yi **Mayo**, 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 15.3
- Social security disability: what do you get and how do you get it?* Pi-Yi **Mayo**, 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 15.4
- State retirement benefits.* J. Lindsey **Short**, Jr., Paula A. **Vlahakos** & Jennifer M. **Palmer**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 55.3
- Retirement.* Jack W. **Marr**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 57.1
- Retirement characterization-preserving separate property.* Dawn E. **Fowler**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 57.4
- Retirement: QDROs for defined benefit and defined contribution qualified plans under ERISA.* Charla Bradshaw **Conner**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 57.3
- Understanding and drafting for non-qualified plans.* Brenda D. **Keen**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 19
- Retirement.* Jack W. **Marr**, 2003 Adv. Fam. L. #37.2
- Retirement characterization-preserving separate property.* Dawn E. **Fowler**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #37.1
- Retirement: QDROs for qualified plans under ERISA (including using QDROs for child support).* Charla Bradshaw **Conner**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #18; 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (OCTOBER)

**SAME-SEX ISSUES**, *see* Gay and Lesbian Rights; Marriage**SEPARATION AGREEMENTS**, *see* Premarital & Postmarital Agreements; Partition**STEPCHILDREN AND FOSTER CHILDREN:**

- Stepparents as third parties in relation to their stepchildren.* Margaret M. **Mahoney**, 40 FAM. L.Q. 81 (2006)
- Permanence for older foster youth.* Alice **Bussiere**, 44:2 FAM. CT. REV. 231 (2006)

**STOCK OPTIONS:**

- What are my options?* Robert J. **Piro**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.42
- What are my options? Stock options: valuation, characterization, taxation and division.* Randall B. **Wilhite**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 41
- Stock option statute: summary and application to creative forms of compensation.* Haran **Levy** & J.D. Bucky **Allshouse**, 2006 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 3.2

*Stock options.* Jack W. **Marr**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.57.2

*Stock options: valuation, characterization and division.* Randall B. **Wilhite**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L.#9

### **SUBSTANCE ABUSE:**

*Impaired clients and impaired professionals.* Mary Johanna **McCurley**, Mike **McCurley**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 26

*Handling drug & alcohol issues in a family law case.* William B. **Connolly**, 2007 SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF.

*The chemically dependent client.* William B. **Connolly**, 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 16

*"Use it or lose it"-Substance abuse issues in divorce.* Lynn **Kamin** & Amy N. **Montgomery**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 39

*Drug testing-forensics.* George S. **Glass** & Earle S. **Lilly**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #46

### **TAXATION, see also Gifts:**

*Executive compensation: a divorce lawyer's guide to certain SEC and IRS mandated disclosure.* Faith D. **Dornbrand**, 40 FAM. L. Q. 467 (2006)

*Analyzing a tax return.* Charlie **Gerhardt**, 2007 SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF.

*The ABC's of reading a tax return.* Elizabeth A. **Copeland**, 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 18

*Why worry about taxes? Customary and often neglected tax issues in divorce.* Charlie **Gerhardt**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 46

*To tax effect or not to tax effect: is it still a question?* Angela G. **Pence**, 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 4

*A walk through a tax return.* Geoffrey S. **Poll**, 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 17

*Community property, divorce and taxes: which leaves only one other eventuality.* William A. **Roberts**, 2005 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.

*Tax considerations and drafting.* Patrice L. **Ferguson** & Cynthia **Nguyen**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 15

*Tax: what every family lawyer should know about taxes.* Elizabeth A. **Copeland**, 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES

*Who gets custody of Uncle Sam?* Edwin W. **Davis**, 2005, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 47

*An Overview of the Federal Income Tax Provisions Related to Alimony Payments.* Stephen P. **Comeau**, 38 FAM. L. Q. 111 (2004)

*Digging and prospecting in 1040S for assets, liabilities, and cash flow.* Charlie **Gerhardt**, 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE A

*Dissecting the complex tax return.* Randall B. **Wilhite**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 8

*Divorce and taxes.* Geoffrey S. **Poll**, 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch. 5

*Top 10 tax issues everyone should understand.* Geoffrey S. **Poll**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.41

*Demystifying tax returns.* Patrice L. **Ferguson**, 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #4

*Drafting for tax issues.* Patrice L. **Ferguson**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING #2

*Negatives of the big estate: tax, bankruptcy, debt-tax tips (Brian Rice) the billionaire in trouble, fraud sow's ear to silk purse.* 2003 NEW FRONTIERS #4

*Tax considerations in family law.* George W. **Connelly**, 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. S

*Tax issues in divorce.* Larry **Jones**, 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (OCTOBER)

*Tax issues: significant income tax developments.* Patrice L. **Ferguson**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #36

*What every family lawyer should know about tax.* Elizabeth **Copeland**, 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #6

### **TECHNOLOGY, see Computers/High Tech:**

### **TEMPORARY HEARINGS & ORDERS, see also Enforcement:**

*Practice before an associate judge - temporary orders.* Hon. Charla F. **Moore**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 7

*Presenting your temporary orders to the court.* Bruce **Bain**, Patricia N. **Carter**, 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 12

- Do you now the new law on A.J. Appeals?* Michelle **May O'Neil**, 2007-4 FAM. L. SECT. REP.
- Temporary orders: yes, it's really a trial. How to get prepared.* Janet McCullar **Vavra** & James A. **Vaught**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 7
- Alimony, maintenance and temporary spousal support.* Kathryn J. **Murphy**, 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 18
- A no-nonsense guide to TRO hearings and temporary orders hearings.* Liz **Porter**, 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.
- Quickie temporary hearings.* George **Parker** & Danny Carl **Garner**, 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 2
- Objections at hearings.* Mary S. **Cunningham**, Heather M. **Hughes** & Bret A. **Bosker**, 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE I
- Practical preparation for TRO hearings, temporary orders hearings and trial.* Joan F. **Jenkins** & Patricia N. **Carter**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 6
- Temporary hearings, temporary orders, and other pre-trial matters.* Janice E. **Pardue**, 2005 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.
- Temporary orders: the first trial.* H.E. **Mendez**, 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES
- Rx for temporary orders.* Lisa A. **Beebe**, 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch. 12
- Temporary orders hearings.* Jeffrey N. **Kaitcer**, 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 9
- Preserving and protecting assets during the divorce proceeding and what to do when they disappear.* Ellen Elkins **Grimes**, 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (OCTOBER)
- Receiverships in family law cases.* John T. **Eck**, 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #7
- Temporary hearings, temporary orders, and other pre-trial matters.* Heather M. **Hughes**, 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (MARCH)
- Temporary orders: how to look prepared, even if you just met your client yesterday.* Eric **Robertson**, 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #17

#### **TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS**, *see also* Adoption; Child Abuse and Neglect:

- Termination of parental rights and Family Code § 263.405(i): expediency at the expense of due process.* Jeremy C. **Martin** & John H. **Chase**. 2003-4 (Winter) FAM. L. SECT. REP.
- Grounds for tennination of parental rights.* Trevor A. **Woodruff**, Charles C. **Childress**, & Duke **Hooten**, 2007-3 (Fall) FAM. L. SECT. REP.
- Termination case law update.* Duke **Hooten**, Trevor Allen **Woodruff**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L.Ch. 57
- Case law update, including hot topics and how not to get reversed.* Lana **Shadwick**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 56.5
- Statistical information on parental termination cases reversed by the court of appeals orTexas Supreme Court during the last thirty years.* Rebecca M. **Threlkeld**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 56.6
- Grounds for tennination of parental rights.* Charles C. **Childress**, Duke **Hooten**, & Lana S. **Shadwick**, 2005-4 FAM. L. SECT. REP. (Fall 2005)
- Significant parental termination cases in 20042005.* Lana **Shadwick**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.59.3
- Termination and adoption.* Heidi Bruegel **Cox** & Harold C. **Zuflacht**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 36
- Grounds for termination ofparental rights.* Lana S. **Shadwick**, Phoebe **Knauer**, Duke **Hooten** & Charles C. **Childress**, FAM. L. SECT. REP. vol. 2003-4 (Winter 2003/04)
- Legislative update: the latest state and federal legislation affecting termination and adoption practice.* Harold C. **Zuflacht**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #43.3
- Relinquishment of parental rights in private cases: reflecting on In re I.M.I.* Charles C. **Childress**, 2003-4 (Winter) FAM. L. SECT. REP.
- Spotlight on termination and adoption news.* Ellen A. **Yarrell**. 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #43.1
- Termination of parental rights: proving best interest.* Cathren Page **Koehlert**, 2003-4 (Winter) FAM. L. SECT. REP.

#### **TEXAS CODES:**

- Those other Texas codes:· things the family lawyer needs to know about codifications outside the Family Code.* Richard R. **Orsinger**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 12

*Speaking in codes: what a family lawyer should know about the Civil Practice and Remedies Code, Property Code, and Business and Commerce Code.* Thomas P. **Goranson**, K. Dennise **Garcia**, Lynn Davis **Ward** & Ronald L. **Goranson**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #4  
*The art of statutory construction: Texas style.* Ron **Beal**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #53

#### **TORTS:**

*Alter ego, breach of fiduciary duty and property related torts.* John F. **Nichols**, Sr. & Brandi **Branch**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 40  
*Loss of Consortium~Texas Supreme Court Declines to Recognize a Parent's Loss of Consortium Claim Resulting From a NonFatal Injury to Child.* Angela **Lilly**, 57 SMU L. REV. 489 (2004)  
*Torts in the family law context.* Wendy S. **Burgower**, 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE T; 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch.7  
*Economic torts in the family law context: "the somebody done somebody wrong song."* Wendy S. **Burgower**, Charlotte D. **Rainwater** & Kenneth Tommy **Fibich**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #67  
*Tort litigation: fiduciary duties of spouses and non-physical torts.* Edwin J. (Ted) Terry, Karl E. **Hays**, & Andrea **Foltz**, 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #1  
*What about the parents? Can the parents of a non-fatally-injured child recover damages for loss of consortium?* Benny **Agosto**, Jr. & Mario A. **Rodriguez**, 66 TEX. B. J. 396 (May 2003)

**TRACING**, *see* Characterization, Tracing & Reimbursement; Community & Separate Property

**TRANSFER**, *see* Jurisdiction; Procedure

#### **TRIAL PREPARATION:**

*Development and preparation of custody witnesses.* H. E. **Mendez**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 31  
*Effective preparation and presentation at the final SAPCR hearing: conservatorship, support and possession issues.* Lyml **Kamin** & Amy Naim **Montgomery**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 9  
*Getting information from your client and presenting it to the court.* Roy L. **Moore**, 2007 SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF.  
*Effectively trying your property case.* Bret A. **Bosker**, Patricia N. **Carter**, Hon. David D. **Farr**, A. Craig **Haston**, 2007 SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF.  
*Developing and preparation of property witnesses.* Douglas R. **Woodburn**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 50  
*Divorce calculations and how to present them to the trier of fact.* Haran **Levy**, U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007), 8  
*Witness preparation.* Karl E. Hays & James A. **Vaught**, 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 6  
*Effective preparation and presentation at the final SAPCR hearing-conservatorship, support and possession issues.* Gary L. **Nickelson** & John Christopher **Nickelson**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 9  
*Preparing your client to testify.* Donn C. **Fullenweider** & Ryan **Lindsay**, 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 24  
*High tech tools for trial.* Rick **Robertson**, 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 11  
*Mini briefs.* Mike **Gregory**, 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 5  
*Witness preparation (does practice always make perfect?).* Kimberly M. **Naylor**, 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 3  
*Preparing for trial and the trial notebook.* Kyle W. **Sanders** & Krista K. **Meier**, 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. C  
*Preparing your client for testimony: a guide for paralegals.* Vanetta **Murphree**, 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. E  
*Organizing the trial notebook: different organization methods and the litigation deadlines tab.* Susan **Myres** & Tara **Luedke-Mora**, 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 1.3  
*Preparation and use of the trial notebook/file.* Charla Bradshaw **Conner**, 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 1.1  
*Pre-trial and scheduling orders.* Thomas L. **Ausley**, Kristen A. **Algert** & Janice L. **Green**, 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 2

*The trial notebook to take to trial.* John S. **Jose**, 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 1.4  
*Preparing witnesses and clients for trial (and depositions).* Sydney Aaron **Beckman**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #70  
*Professionalism in the courtroom.* Sherri A. **Evans** & Barbara K. **Runge**, 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. F

**TRIAL TACTICS**, *see also* Discovery; Evidence; Jury; Procedure:

*Effective preparation and presentation at the final SAPCR hearing: conservatorship, support and possession issues.* Lymn **Kamin** & Amy Naim **Montgomery**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 9  
*Effective trial presentation within time limits.* Aubrey Meachum **Connatser** & Honorable Dean **Rucker**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 18  
*Overruled – A view from the bench.* Hon. John K. **Dietz**, Hon. Marilea **Lewis**, Barbara D. **Nunneley**, Hon. Judy L. **Warne**, Hon. Sandra L. **Watts**, U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007), 19  
*Asserting and overcoming hearsay objections in the electronic age.* Sydney Aaron **Beckman**, U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007), 13  
*How to effectively cross examine a psychologist.* Jonathan **Gould**, Lynn **Kamin**, U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007), 6  
*Creative presentation of a family law case.* Thomas P. **Goranson**, Kathryn Lanigan **Wieser**, U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007) 5  
*“Getting it in & keeping it out”* Heather L. **King**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 23  
*Speak now or waive it: preserving error for trial lawyers.* A. Michelle **May** & Bill **Harris**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 50  
*“Taking the Fifth”-What is the effect in a family law case?* John F. "Bo" **Nichols**, Jr., 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 53.1  
*Using good judgment-summary and declaratory judgment practice.* Michael P. **Geary**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.44  
*Objections and predicates (checklists and reminders).* Warren **Cole**, 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch.10  
*Openings and closings, and how they effect the in between: how developing a trial strategy helps you craft and deliver a winning opening statement and closing argument.* Ike **Vanden Eykel**, Aubry M. **Connatser** & Erik R. **Holt**, 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 4  
*Practical custody litigation strategies.* Barbara D. **Nunneley**, 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.  
*Family law jury trials: voir dire strategies, opening statements and effective closing arguments.* Sam M. (Trey) **Yates**, 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. R  
*Hi-tech presentation tools for a hi-tech jury.* Charles L. **Babcock** & Jason S. **Bloom**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 44  
*Low-end and high-end use of witness trainers, consultants, and life coaches.* C. Mike **McCurley** & William M. **Repetto**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 7  
*Objections at hearings.* Mary S. **Cunningham**, Heather M. **Hughes** & Bret A. **Bosker**, 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. I  
*Sequences of cross-examination: advanced cross examination techniques.* Roger J. **Dodd**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 27.1  
*The chapter method of cross-examination.* Roger J. **Dodd**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 27.2  
*Controlling the runaway witness.* Larry S. **Pozner** & Rogert J. **Dodd**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.21  
*Developing and preparing witnesses in custody cases.* Jo Chris G. **Lopez**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 28  
*Getting your case to the fact finder.* Warren **Cole** & Anne C. **Rice**, 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 13  
*Opening statements and closing arguments.* Kathryn J. **Murphy** & Kristy **Piazza**, 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 4  
*Developing and using a theme in your family law case.* Janice L. **Green**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING #12  
*Dynamic cross examination.* Roger **Dodd**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING #15



- Effective presentation of the truth.* Jan **DeLipsey**, Barbara D. **Nunneley** & Glenn A. Perry, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING #16
- Mindmapping: the ultimate case and trial organization tool.* Stephen J. **Harhai**, 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #9
- Opening statement and direct examination.* Sheryl Gay **Draker** & Edwin J. (Ted) **Terry**, Jr., 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING #14
- "What?! You mean I have to go to trial?" How to prepare for and win a custody case.* Mike **McCurley** & Carson P. **Epes**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #44

#### TRUSTS:

- Busting trust upon divorce.* Richard R. Orsinger, 2003 NEW FRONTIERS #3.2
- Marital property and estate planning issues: characterization and attacking trusts, family limited partnerships (FLPs), etc.* Michael P. **Geary**, Gary **Stolbach**, Diana S. **Friedman** & David **Carlock**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #41

#### UNIFORM CHILD CUSTODY JURISDICTION & ENFORCEMENT ACT (UCCJEA) formerly UCCJA:

- UCCJEA & UIFSA: should I stay or should I go?* Sally Holt **Emerson**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 17
- International application of the UCCJEA: scrutinizing the escape clause.* D. Marianne **Blair**, 38 FAM. L. Q. 547 (2004)
- Jurisdiction, venue, plea in abatement, and the UCCJEA.* Douglas R. **Woodburn**, 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 10
- The alphabet soup of interstate SAPCR jurisdiction: UCCJEA, PKPA, UPA, and UIFSA.* Angela G. **Pence**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #20; 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. I
- The Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction and Enforcement Act.* Lynn **Kamin** & Sharon D. **Cammack**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #40.1

#### UNIFORM INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT (UIFSA):

- UCCJEA & UIFSA: should I stay or should I go?* Sally Holt **Emerson**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 17
- The alphabet soup of interstate SAPCR jurisdiction: UCCJEA, PKPA, UPA, and UIFSA.* Angela G. **Pence**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #20; 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. I
- Interstate alphabet soup.* Sally Holt **Emerson**, 2002 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.78

#### UNIFORM PARENTAGE ACT:

- "Will my real parents please step forward" Uniform Parentage Act.* R. Laughton **Whitehead**, Jr. & Matthew Arthur **Smith**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 35
- Predatory paternity establishment: critical analysis of the aclaiming process in Texas.* Anne **Greenwood**, 35 ST. MARY'S L. J. 421 (2004)
- Single motherhood by choice: libertarian feminism and the Uniform Parentage Act.* Bemie D. **Jones**, 12 TEX. J. WOMEN & LAW 419 (2003)

#### VALUATION, see also Division of Property; Retirement Benefits:

- Business valuation.* Randall B. **Willhite**, 2007 SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF.
- Business valuation one asset: two different values.* Haran **Levy**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 44
- Business valuation just some basics.* Thomas P. **Goranson**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 44
- A new approach to distinguishing enterprise goodwill from personal goodwill.* Richard R. **Orsinger**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 45
- Characterization and valuation of unusual employment contracts.* Brenda **Keen**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 22
- Oil & gas: valuation, surface rights and mineral rights.* Barbara D. **Nunneley** & Rita Beth **Whitley**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 6
- Recognizing asset value and tax basis disparities to value closely-held stock.* Mark R. **Siegel**, 58 BAYLOR L. REV. 861 (2006)

- Business valuation-concepts, issues, and trends.* Patrice L. **Ferguson**, 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 43
- Business valuation scenarios.* Joan F. **Jenkins**, 2006 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 2.4
- Compensation contracts and packages: a case law analysis (Texas and beyond).* Charla Bradshaw **Conner**, 2006 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 3.3
- Distinguishing personal goodwill from enterprise goodwill.* Richard R. **Orsinger**, 2006 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 2.2
- Selected valuation topics: limitations on use of RMA data and understanding the build-up method for deriving discount rates.* Patrice L. **Ferguson**, 2006 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 2.1
- Stock option statute: summary and application to creative forms of compensation.* Haran **Levy** & J.D. Bncky **Allshouse**, 2006 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 3.2
- Business valuation in small estates.* Haran **Levy** & Janet **McCullar**, 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES
- Valuation.* Randall B. **Wilhite** & Wendy **Burgower**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 48
- Valuation discounts or closely held companies.* Randall B. **Wilhite**, Patrice Leigh **Ferguson**, Stewart W. **Gaguon** & Joan F. **Jenkins**, 2005 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 1
- Valuing the family business or professional practice.* Edwin I. (Ted) **Terry**, Jr., Travis L. **Turner**, James W. **Larue** & J. Kenneth **Huff**, 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 21
- Valuation of marital property in divorce.* Randall B. **Wilhite**, 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch.11
- Valuing the small business on a budget.* Bill **De La Garza**, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 45
- Internet use and the family law practice and valuation from A to Z.* Patricia J. **Lasher**, 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE CH. ZZ
- Valuation of professional practices.* Edwin J. (Ted) **Terry**, Karl E. **Hays**, Andrea **Foltz**, James W. **LaRue** & J. Kenneth **Huff**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #10
- Valuation of professional practices: medical and legal.* Edwin J. (Ted) **Terry**, Karl E. **Hays**, Andrea **Foltz**, James W. **LaRue** & J. Kenneth **Huff**, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #42
- Valuations for dummies.* Robert A. **Hancock**, 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #3
- Valuing the pots and pans.* Jack W. **Marr**, 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #8

**VENUE**, *see* Jurisdiction, Transfer

**VIDEO**, *see* Evidence

**VISITATION**, *see also* Conservatorship:

- Supervised visitation: a call for a second generation of research.* Rachel **Birnbaum** & Ramona **Alaggia**, 44:1 FAM. CT. REV. 119 (2006)
- A presumption of supervised visitation in Texas: understanding and strengthening Family Code § 153.004(e).* Scott A. **Young**, 37 TEX. TECH L. REV. 327 (2005)
- Children of divorce who reject a parent and refuse visitation: recent research and social policy implications for the alienated child.* Janet R. **Johnston**, 38 FAM. L. Q. 757 (2005)
- Creative rights, powers, duties and possession schedules (oh yes, and parenting plans).* Barbara D. **Nunneley** & Jan **DeLipsey**, 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch.14
- Unusual visitation: under 3 and over 14.* Christopher K. **Wrampelmeier**, 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 5
- Visitation beyond the form book: non-standard and unique possession schedules.* Amy **Wright**, 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #19

**VOLUNTARY LEGITIMATION**, *see* Parentage

**WOMEN'S RIGHTS**

- A purse of her own: the case against joint bank accounts.* Lisa R. **Mahle**, 16 TEX. J. WOMEN & THE LAW 45 (2006)

## INDEX BY AUTHOR Texas Publications and Texas Authors

**Ackels, Miriam L.** (a.k.a. Miriam Ackels **Clear Hout**)

*Jurisdiction jeopardy: HC. UCCJEA. PKPA and other ABC's of custody* (with L. Kamin & N. Voyles).  
U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 7

*Prenuptial and postnuptial agreements* (with B. Webb & A. Thomas). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING  
Ch.1

*Third party standing*. 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch. 19

*Jurisdiction, Venue, transfers and standing* (with B. Webb & A. Thomas). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE  
#27

*Post-Troxel third party standing to bring SAPCR's and representing extended family and non-family  
members*. 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #18

**Adams, Frederick S., Jr.**

*Beyond contempt-innovative enforcement*. 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 9

*Enforcing the property division (how to get what the judge gave you)*. 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 52

**Adams, Marlene Dancer**

*Contempt*. 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE K; 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE X

**Adams, Michele A.**

*Framing contests in child custody disputes: parental alienation syndrome, child abuse, gender, and fa-  
thers' rights*. 40 FAM. L. Q. 315 (2006)

**Agosto, Benny**

*What about the parents? Can the parents of a non-family-injured child recover damages for loss of  
consortium?* (with M. Rodriguez). 66 TEX. B.J. 396 (May 2003).

**Albano, Michael J.**

*Avoiding client grievances or how to avoid being killed by friendly fire (and other family law related  
"fatalities")*. 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 11

**Albert, Kristen A.**

*Drafting for your collaborative practice* (with J. Tull). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 13

**Alexander, Leota H.**

*Don't use the "F" word 'cause nothing's ever "fair."* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 54.3

*Collaborative law training: materials and forms* (with L. Hance, J. McSchane, D. Royall, H. Tindall &  
N. Trusch). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #48

**Algert, Kristen A.**

*The not so easy to identify executive employment benefits*. (with T.L. Ausley) 2007 ADV. FAM. L.  
Ch. 48

*Identifying parental interests in parent-child relationships*. 2007 U.T. PARENT CHILD REL., 10

*Protecting your client's interests through the process*. 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 55.2

*Getting comfortable with discomfort* (with K. Culligan). 2006 U.T. COLLABORATIVE LAW 3

*Pre-trial and scheduling orders* (with T. Ausley & J. Green). 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch.2

*Identifying Parental Interests in Parent-Child Relationships.* (with A. Key) 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 10

**Allen, Carolyn**

*Zero tolerance policy: overview and enforcement.* SO. TEX. CHILDREN AT RISK (2007), 3

**Allshouse, J. D. Bucky**

*Stock option statute: summary and application to creative forms of compensation* (with H. Levy). 2006 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 3.2

*Professionalism in family law* (with L. Hudson). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE. #1

**Alwais, Amber Liddell**

*Making summary judgment relevant again.*, (with E.D. Branch, R.S. Downing, C.E. Eiker, B.M. LaMorgese, G.A. Leposki, W.M. Reppeto, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 46

**Amos, Ashley L.**

*Dealing with debt: bankruptcy and beyond* (with D. Friedman & J. Friedman). 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #5

**Anderson, Andrew J.**

*The Bankruptcy Reform Act of 2005: why do they call it BARF?* (with J. Friedman & D. Friedman). 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 20

*Who gets the debts, or worse, I'm gonna file for bankruptcy* (with D. Friedman & J. Friedman). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 20

*Bankruptcy reform for the family law lawyer: New code, new day.* (with J. Friedman & D. Friedman). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 23

*Division of closely held business interests* (with D. Friedman). 2005 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 4.1

**Anderson, Jeffrey O.**

*Methods of tracing* (with J. Wilson). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 57.1

*History of employee compensation plans* (with A. Schroeder). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 57.1

*Practical enforcement.* 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 12

**Anderson, Joan**

*Representing the difficult client.* (with T. L. Ausley, W. Cole.) U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007), 11

**Anderson, John CPA,**

*Collaborative law challenges and ethics.*(with J. A. Broussard, K.Culligan LMFT, J. L. Green, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 56

**Anderson, Kathleen C.**

*Clarification and enforcement of the retirement order* (with A. McClure). 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY Ch. 12

*Prevention of international parental child abduction-keeping the horses (or in this case the minor children) in the barn instead of chasing them down after they escaped.* 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch. 5

**Arenstein, Robert D.**

*How to try an international child abduction case under the Hague Convention.* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #40.3

**Armstrong, Barbara A.**

*Out of the closet and out of the code.* 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 14  
*The ABC'S of military jargon.* 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch. 3

**Arnot, William G. "Bud" III**

*Current trends in texas charge practice: preservation of error and broad-form use.* (with D.F. Johnson),  
 38 ST. MARY'S L. J. 371 (2007)

**Arreola, Mariano Nunez**

*Paternity: jurisdiction and remedies* (with L. Strathmann & G. Caswell). 2006 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER  
 2

**Arrington, David**

*Custom fit your possession order* (with J. Van Ness). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 34

**Ausley, Thomas L.**

*The not so easy to identify executive employment benefits.* (with K.A. Algert). 2007 ADV. FAM. L.  
 Ch. 48

*Representing the difficult client.* (with J. Anderson, W. Cole) U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007),  
 11

*Collaborative law update.* 2006-3 FAM. L. SECT. REP. 8

*Ethics and the enhancement of the attorney-client relationship* (with A. Young). 2005 ADV. FAM. L.  
 Ch.26

*Impaired clients-ethical issues and advocacy* (with J. Porter). 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES

*Collaborative law: if I can't go to court, what do I do?* (with L. Hance). 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES  
 Ch. 15

*Pre-trial and scheduling orders* (with K. Algert & J. Green). 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 2

*Professionalism in family law.* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 1

*Characterization and tracing workshop* ( with J. Green, J. Stewart & K. Huff). 2003 ADV. FAM. L.  
 COURSE #34

**Ausley-Flores, Kelly**

*Closing the friendly and unfriendly file* (with A. Young). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 19

*How to study and pass the board certified exam* (with K. Hays, S. Beckman & W. Reppeto). 2005 ADV.  
 FAM. L. Ch. 34

*Post trial basics and closing the file.* 2004 FAM. L. BOOT CAMP Ch. 8

**Ayers, R. Glen, Jr.**

*Child support, spousal support, property settlement and other familial obligations in the aftermath of the  
 bankruptcy abuse Prevention and Consumer Protection Act of 2005.* 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN.  
 PRACTICE O

**Babcock, Charles L.**

*Hi-tech presentation tools for a hi-tech jury* (with J. Bloom). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 44

**Bain, Angeline. L.**

*Getting pass impasse in collaborative law* (with M. McCurley & S. Ormand). 2005 ADV. FAM. L.  
 Ch.54.2

*Summary judgment practice in family law* (with D. Garcia). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #11

**Bain, Bruce D.**

*Presenting your temporary orders to the court.* (with P. **Carter**), 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 12

*Post judgment issues.* 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 20

*When disaster strikes: your client, your case or you.* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #22

**Bain, Angeline Lindley**

*Speaking in codes: what a family lawyer should know about the Civil Practice & Remedies Code (and throw in the Property Code, Business & Commerce Code, Finance Code, the New Business Organizations code, Government Code, Insurance Code, Probate Code, and Penal Code)*(with T. Goranson, K. Wieser, C. Epes, K. Schriviner & D. Garcia). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 45

*Same-sex parenting.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 39

*Dealing with the difficult lawyer* (with K. Wieser). 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 36

**Baldwin, Janette L.**

*Health issues in family law: health insurance, COBRA, life insurance* (with W. Neal). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #21

**Ball, Craig D.**

*Power of persuasion.* 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 14

**Ball, John C.**

*Horses and divorces* (with B. Nunneley). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #61

**Bandoske, Stephanie**

*Military divorces* (with J. Higdon). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 54.4

*War and peace: military benefits issues in war time* (with J. Higdon). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 49

*The law of military retirement* (with J. Higdon). 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY Ch. 9

**Barber, Marianne H.**

*Records retrieval.* 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE U

**Barnhill, Bryon**

*How to qualify for and pass the family law board certification exam* (with R. Gradel, C. Milner, A. Gehm & K. Sanders). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #17

**Barnidge, Elizabeth**

*What lies ahead for ERISA'S preemption doctrine after a judicial call to action is issued in Aetna health inc.V Davila.* 43 HOUSTON L. REV 125 (2006)

**Barrett, John**

*Trails from the aether: cyberevidence* (with K. Hays J. Larue & J. Wiechman) 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 13.2

**Barron, Beth**

*Pitfalls in prosecuting protective orders: a guide for the practitioner.*2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE N

**Barron, Luis O**

*Top ten things you need to know about Mexican law* (with D. Smith). 2006 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER 11

**Barrow, Kara L.**

*Working with amicus attorneys and ad litem.* 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE N

**Bates, Jonathan J.**

*The "pass payment": negotiating the professional athlete's child support obligations.* (with K.A. Kinser). 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 51

*“Guaranteed pay, what a deal, or is it?” characterization of unusual employment contracts* (with K. Kinser). 2006 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 3.1 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 42

**Bavousett, Steve A.**

*Who’s your boss now? Ad litem under the new Ch. 107* (with B. Buchanon). 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch. 17

*Ad litem’s role in mediation* (with A. Brupbacher & W. Mahoney). 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. MEDIATION # G

**Beal, Ron**

*The art of stationary construction: Texas style*. 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #53

**Bearden, Jim**

*Look before you snoop- a practical guide for hiring and directing private investigators in family law practice*. 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 36

**Beauchamp, Scott**

*Evidence in an electronic age*. 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 8

**Beckman, Sydney A.**

*Asserting and overcoming hearsay objections in the electronic age*. U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007), 13

*How to study for and pass the board certified exam* (with K. Ausley-Flores, K. Hays & W. Reppeto). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 34

*Technological tools and treachery: what you can do, should do, and cannot do with technology, and practical solutions to ethical dilemmas* (with Z. Zimmermann). 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES

*Effective evidence: what works, what doesn't work and how to get it in*. 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 16

*Information sources in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century: Big Brother is watching*. 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch.6

*Preparing witnesses and clients for trial (and depositions)*. 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #70

**Beebe, Lisa A.**

*Rx for temporary orders*. 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch. 12

**Beny, Susan Oimand**

*Professionalism*. (with J.F. Jenkins), 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 1

**Bergman, Trey**

*The opening statement: use it or lose it*. 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. MEDIATION #A

**Beverly, Bruce L.**

*Basic discovery: quick review of the rules, written discovery and asserting objections using subpoenas wisely, depositions, and more* (with H. King). 2004 FAM. L. BOOT CAMP Ch.3

*Closely held corporations*. 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch. 8

*Internet investigation of personal information and assets* (with H. King). 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 16

*Discovery on a budget* (with K. Fuller). 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #21

**Bickers, Michael G.**

*Understanding drug and alcohol issues: an overview*. 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 40

**Bienfang, George R.**

*Reimbursement: It's still around* (with E. Davis). 2002 (SPRING & FALL) U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.

**Blair, D. Marianne**

*International application of the UCCJEA: scrutinizing the escape clause.* 38 FAM. L.Q. 547 (2004)

**Bloom, Jason S.**

*Hi-tech presentation tools for a hi-tech jury* (with C. Babcock). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 44

**Borrego, Edgar**

*Matters affecting service members and their families: bankruptcy and related issues.* 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY Ch. 5

**Bosker, Bret A.**

*Effectively trying your property case.* (with P. N. Carter, D. D. H. Farr, C. A. Haston) SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF. (2007), 4

*Collaborative law: a peaceable alternative to litigation* (with M. Peltier). 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE L

*Objections at hearings* (with M. Cunningham & H. Hughes). 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE I

**Bourne, Martha**

*Mental health evaluations and their alternatives.* 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE R

*Legislative update.* 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. R

**Bouschor, David S.**

*Debunking myths* (with J. Green & C. Milner). 2006 U.T. COLLABORATIVE LAW 7

**Bowles, Claude R.**

*Expecting the unexpected: unusual domestic relations law issues that may arise under the BAPCPA,* 41 FAM. L. Q. 343 (2007)

**Bowline, Ashley**

*Speak now or waive it: preserving error for trial lawyers.* (with M. May O'Neil, B.E. Rosenberg, C.I. Wright, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 41

*Enforcement of court orders and decrees* (with M. O'Neil). 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.

**Bradley, Gisela B.**

*Taking back control of your family law practice.* 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE D

*Law office management or taking control of your practice: Part 1. What is a business plan and what I Need one? Part JJ. Planning for financial Success.* 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE W

**Bradshaw, Charla, see Charla Conner**

**Branch, Brandi**

*Alter ego, breach of fiduciary duty and property related torts* (with J. Nichols). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.40

**Branch, Elizabeth Durso**

*Making summary judgment relevant again.,* (with A.L. Alwais, R.S. Downing, C.E. Eiker, B.M. LaMorgese, G.A. Leposki, W.M., 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 46

*"Be careful what you ask for, you might get it." Common sense discovery requests and responses* (with S. Downing, C. Eiker, W. Reppeto & S. Ormand). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.15



*Expert witnesses* (with K. Nelson & S. Downing). 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 6

**Brandt, Elizabeth Barker**

*Representing victims of domestic violence in property distribution proceedings after the Bankruptcy Abuse Prevention and Consumer Protection Act of 2005* (with M. Satz), 41 FAM. L. Q. 275 (2007)

**Brashier, Ralph C.**

*Consanguinity, sibling relationships, and the default rules of inheritance law: reshaping half-blood statutes to reflect the evolving family.* 58 SMU L. REV. 137 (2005)

**Brooks, Barry**

*International child support cases in Texas.* 2006 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER 3; 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch. 2

**Broussard, Jennifer A.**

*Collaborative law challenges and ethics.*(with J. Anderson. CPA, K. Culligan LMFT, J. L. Green), 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 56

**Brown, Stuart L.**

*Drafting to secure payment of monetary awards* (with M. Eitzen). 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (MARCH)

*Family law-parent and child* (with M. Eitzen, K. McClure, L. Duffee & C. Westhoff). 56 SMU L. REV. 1707 (2003)

**Bruce, Debra**

*Marketing for lawyers.* 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE F

*Marketing your mediation practice.* 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. MEDIATION #1

**Bruch, Carol S.**

*Sound research or wishful thinking in child custody cases? lessons from relocation law.* 40 FAM. L. Q. 281 (2006)

*The unmet needs of domestic violence victims and their children in Hague child abduction convention cases.* 38 FAM. L.Q. 529 (2004)

**Brumley, Janet P.**

*The role of the collaborative lawyer in interest based negotiation* (with K. Fuller, S. Slovin & D. Wanger). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 55.4

*Collaborative practice parenting plan.* 2006 U.T. PARENTING PLAN 2

*Interest-based negotiations in collaborative practice.* 2006 U.T. COLLABORATIVE LAW 2

*Interest-based negotiation in collaborative family law.* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 51.2

**Brupbacher, Allyson N.**

*AMICUS attorneys and guardian ad litem.* SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF. (2007) 11

*Ad litem's role in mediation* (with S. Bavousett & W. Mahoney). 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. MEDIATION #G

**Buchanan, Bree**

*Caught in the crossfire: when does failure to protect a child from exposure to domestic violence become child abuse?* 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES

*Who's your boss now? Ad litem's under the new* Ch.107 (with S. Bavousett). 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch. 17

*When child abuse and domestic violence collide: tension within the family violence field.* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #50

**Buel, Sarah M.**

*Taking domestic violence seriously: the role of lawyers, judges and probation officers.* 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #15

**Burgower, Wendy S.**

*Difficult clients.* 2007 ADV. FAM. L.Ch. 24

*The kids really need more judge-above guidelines support and providing for special needs and disabled children* (with S. Springer). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 29

*Bridging the gaps and filling the holes* (with J. Loveless, R. Wilhite, R. Piro & R. Cocanower). 2006 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 1

*Effective use of office resources* (with C. Rainwater). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch.3

*Valuation* (with R. Wilhite). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 48

*Criminal behavior workshop: interaction of family law and criminal law* (with D. Cogdell & J. Waters). 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch.58

*Ethical traps* (with B Webb, L. DeAngelis & K. Naylor). 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch.15

*The facts, nothing but the facts* (with C. Rainwater). 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 5

*Torts in the family law context.* 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE T; 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch. 7

*Bank accounts, brokerage accounts, what did I really sign and what does that mean?* 2003 NEW FRONTIERS #3.1

*Dangerously giving up rights-to share or not to share.* 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #22

*Drafting unusual causes of action.* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING & ADVOCACY #3

*Economic torts in the family law context: "the somebody done somebody wrong song"* (with C. Rainwater & K. Fibich). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #67

**Burke, Ramsey L.**

*Reimbursement and economic contribution.* (with, A.M. Connatser, R.L. Flowers Jr., & E.D. Pirgova JD, CPA, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 15

*Busting the guidelines: presenting the case for above-guideline child support.* (with A. Connatser), 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 15

**Burris, Kelly L.**

*Improving quality of life while practicing law: the ultimate balancing act* (with M. McCurley). 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch.20

*Rubbish or Rembrandt: the art of evaluating a custody case* (with K. Nelson). 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 34

**Caher, James P.**

*The dog that didn't bark: domestic support obligations and exempt property after BAPCPA* (with M.M. White). 41 FAM. L. Q. 299 (2007)

**Calabrese, Carle Marie**

*The collaborative team model: learn it! do it! love it!* (with S. **Clarke** CFP, CDFA, G. G. **Cox**, J. L. **Johnson**, L. **Solomon** LPC, LMFT) 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 56

*Advanced Collaborative Law: The use of allied professionals* (with H. Tindall & N. Trusch). 2005 ADV. FAM. L.

*The collaborative team model: taking Texas to the next level* (with W. Huff). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 54.5A

**Cammack, Sharon D.**

*Domestic Violence: A National Epidemic* (with P. Pujol). 42 HOUSTON LAWYER 10 (2005)

*The Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction and Enforcement Act* (with L. Kamin). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #40.1

**Cardone, Kathleen**

*When close isn't good enough-procedural issues on the border.* 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch. L

**Carlock, David**

*Jury trials: now more than ever.* 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 14

*Marital property and estate planning issues: characterization and attacking trusts, family limited partnerships (FLPs), etc.* (with M. Geary, G. Stolbach & D. Friedman). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #41

*Pretrial-discovery.* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE#39

**Carnes, Tiffany T.**

*Have you filed for civil damages today?* (with L. Stewart). 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES

**Carter, Jo Ann**

*Using and protecting consulting and testifying experts before and during trial* (with B. De la Garza). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 7

**Carter, Patricia Nellenbach**

*Effectively trying your property case.* (with B.A. Bosker, D.D. Farr, A.C. Haston, 2007 SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF.

*Presenting your temporary orders to the court.* (with B. Bain) 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 12

*KISS-keep it simple, sweetie: tips for keeping the presentation of your case straightforward* (with J. Vavra). 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 19

*Practical preparation for TRO hearings, temporary orders hearings and trial* (with J. Jenkins). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 6

**Castaneda, Paige Ingrame**

*O Brother (or Sister), Where Art Thou: sibling standing in Texas.* 55 BAYLOR L. REV. 749 (2003)

**Caswell, Gary**

*Paternity: jurisdiction and remedies* (with L. Strathmann & M. Arreola). 2006 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER 2

**Cerulli, Catherine**

*The impact of continuing education training on law guardian /mowledge, efficacy, and practice behaviors* (with W. Cross). 45 FAM. CT. REV. 92 (2007)

**Chandler, Anne**

*Immigrant issues affecting children in foster care* (with J. Heppard). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 56.2

**Chase, John H.**

*Termination of parental rights and Family Code § 263.405(i): expediency at the expense of due process.* (with J.C. Martin), 2003-4 (Winter) FAM. L. SECT. REP.

**Childress, Charles G.**

*Grounds for termination of parental rights.* 2007-3 (Fall) (with T. Woodruff & D. Hooren); 2005-4 (Winter) FAM. L. SECT. REP. (with L. Shadwick & D. Hooten); 2003-4 (Winter) FAM. L. SECT. REP. (with L. Shadwick, P. Knauer & D. Hooten)

*International child issues and the Hague Convention: what do you do when you get one of these cases?* 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 32

*Understanding child protective services and child support enforcement services* (with A. Key). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 30

*Relinquishment of parental rights in private cases: reflecting on In re L.M.I. 2003-4 (Winter) FAM. L. SECT. REP.*

**Childs, Michael C.**

*Case management: the attorney and paralegal.* (with M. Goodwin, C. D. Rainwater, N. Woods) SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF. (2007), 17

*The way we were.* 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 57.

*How to qualify for and pass the family law board certification exam* (with H. Hughes & K. Sanders). 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 29

*Representing diverse clients.* 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE M

*What you must know (and prove) in your property case: essential elements and practical suggestions for winning at trial.* 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE CH. J

**Childs, Samuel L., Sr.**

*Enforcement: a checklist for the defense of child support enforcement.* 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE CH. Q

**Claerhout, Miriam Ackels, a.k.a. Miriam Ackels**

*International abduction issues, jurisdiction and enforcement of custody and possession* (with B. Webb). 2006 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER 4

**Clarke, Scott**

*The collaborative team model: learn it! do it! love it!* (with C. Calabrese, G.G. Cox, J. L. Johnson, L. Solomon) 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 56

*Snafus and sticky-wickets in collaborative law: problems and ethics* (with M. Gregory, J. Green, D. Royall & L. Solomon). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.55.3

*Deconstructing a collaborative divorce* (with M. Eitzen, L. Solomon & J. Wickham). 2006 U.T. COLLABORATIVE LAW 9

*The right financial person for the collaborative team.* 2006 U.T. COLLABORATIVE LAW 4

**Coakley, Barry S.**

*Parenting plans for high conflict parents: toward normalizing, structuring and following up.* 2006 U.T. PARENTING PLAN 6

**Cocanower, Robert D., Jr.**

*Bridging the gaps and filling the holes* (with J. Loveless, R. Wilhite, R. Firo & W. Burgower). 2006 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 1

*Use of the financial expert in divorces.* 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.

*Ethics and financial experts* (with D. Friedman). 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch. 10

*Top ten accounting tips for family lawyers.* 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 13

**Cochran, J. Wesley**

*It takes two to tango! Problems with community property ownership of copyrights and patents in Texas.* 58 BAYLOR L. REV. 407 (2006)

**Cogdell, Dan L.**

*Criminal behavior workshop: interaction of family law and criminal law* (with W. Burgower & J. Waters). 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 58

**Colby, Dr. Ira**

*Failing our youth: the need for state agency reform in Texas.* SO. TEX. CHILDREN AT RISK (2007), 1

**Cole, Warren**

- Representing the difficult client.* (with T. L. Ausley, J. Anderson) U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007), 11
- Digging up Alcatraz: reimbursement* (with J. Sheridan). 2006 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 4
- Objections and predicates (checklists and reminders).* 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 10
- Business structures and entities.* 2005 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 4.2
- Economic contribution and reimbursement: are we doing it right yet?* 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 19
- Predicates and presumptions.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 11
- Property division.* 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES
- Getting your case to the fact finder* (with A. Rice). 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 13
- Revisiting the rules of evidence.* 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch. 472
- The art of evaluating your property case.* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 39
- The burden of pleading and proof when seeking economic recovery in divorce cases* (with S.Gagnon, J. Jenkins & J. Lopez). 2004 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 2
- Creative drafting of rights, powers, duties and other child related issues.* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING & ADVOCACY #6
- Demystifying economic contribution.* 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #10
- Don't flip: strategies to deal with family limited partnership (FLPs) and trusts.* 2003 NEW FRONTIERS #3.4
- Economic contribution and reimbursement: so you won, what happens now?* 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #9
- Economic contribution and reimbursement* (with S. Gagnon, C. Wrampelmeier & J. Pardue). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #33.1
- Illegally obtained evidence* (with K. Widner). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #54

**Coles-Davila, Teresa**

- Violence Against Women Act: protections for victims of abuse.* 66 TEX. B.J. 890 (2003)

**Comeau, Stephen P.**

- An Overview of the Federal Income Tax Provisions Related to Alimony Payments.* 38 FAM. L.Q. 111 (2004)

**Compere, John**

- Family law ADR: mediation and beyond.* 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #14

**Connatser, Aubry M.**

- Property tracing and economic contribution reimbursement* (with R.L. Flowers Jr. & E.D. Pirgova). 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 58
- Reimbursement and economic contribution.* (with R.L. Burke, R.L. Flowers Jr., & E.D. Pirgova, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 5
- Effective trial presentation within time limits.* (with Hon. D. Rucker, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 18
- Busting the guidelines: presenting the case for above-guideline child support.* (with R. Burke), 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 15
- Property-tracing economic contribution reimbursement* (with D. Fejer). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 57.2a
- The claim for economic contribution: questions, queries and quibbles* (with D. Fejer). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 57.2b
- Openings and closings, and how they effect the in between: how developing a trial strategy helps you craft and deliver a winning opening statement and closing argument* (with I. Vanden Eykel & E. Holt). 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 4

**Connelly, George W.**

- Tax considerations in family law.* 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE CR. S

**Conner, Charla Bradshaw**

*What every lawyer should know about dividing and drawing orders which divide qualified retirement plans.* 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 55

*"Some of that retirement stuff is mine." The current state of qualified retirement plans (defined benefit and defined contribution).* 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 12

*What every lawyer should know about dividing and drawing orders which divide qualified retirement plans.* 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 54.3

*Drafting QDROs.* 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch.9

*Compensation contracts and packages: a case law analysis (Texas and beyond).* 2006 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 3.3

*Avoiding the equal property division: when equitable doesn't mean equal.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 46

*Retirement: qualified domestic relations orders* (with H. Tindall & A. Pence). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 55.2

*Preparation and use of the trial notebook/file* 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 1.1

*Retirement: QDROs for defined benefit and defined contribution qualified plans under ERISA (including using QDROs for child support).* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #18; 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (OCTOBER)

**Conner, Coye, Jr.**

*The psychology of mediation.* 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 2

*Old McDonald got a divorce: a guide to the farm and ranch industry in Texas and what it means to the family law attorney* (with T. Harris, B. Rice & J. Nelson). 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 16

*Science and law: what is best for children of divorce?* (with L. Thomas). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 53.373

*Difficult evidence issues: children and property* (with R. Wilson, D. Emerson, L. Short & S. King). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #38

*Difficult evidence questions: including children's issues.* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #12

**Connolly, William B.**

*Handling drug & alcohol issues in a family law case.* SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF. (2007), 20

*The chemically dependent client.* 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 16

*Mixed metaphors: hidden meanings and new ideas for a changing world.* 2006 U.T. PARENTING PLAN 4

**Coover, Ann E.**

*Client based negotiations and ethical considerations.* 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 39

*How to find property issues in the wind, the rain, and the ground.* U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007), 9

*Government interference in families TDPRS and the A.G.: what they can and cannot do.* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 35

**Copeland, Elizabeth A.**

*Tax: what every family lawyer should know about taxes.* 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES

*The ABC's of reading a tax return.* 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 18

*What every family lawyer should know about tax.* 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #6

**Cordone, Kathleen**

*Procedural issues on the border: when close is not good enough* (with V. Negron & M. Name). 2006 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER 1

**Cordova, Krystal M.**

*Characterization and tracing: follow the yellow brick road* (with C. Wilson). 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 5

**Cordry, Karen**

*Domestic support issues from a governmental perspective* (with P.L. Strauss). 41 FAM. L. Q. 321 (2007)

**Cothrun, Sherri L.**

*Parental Notification Act Chapter 33, Texas Family Code*. 2002 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 22

**Cotton, Inga M.**

*Estate planning after Divorce*. (with H.L. Munsinger), SAN ANTONIO LAWYER 7 (Jan./Feb. 2007)

**Coveny, Anthony C.**

*Saying goodbye to Texas's homestead protection: one step toward economic efficiency with the Bankruptcy Abuse Prevention and Consumer Protection Act of 2005*. 44 HOUSTON L. REV. 433 (2007)

**Cowan, Candace L.**

*Cultural aspects of divorce*. (with J. L. Dyke Dale) SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF. (2007), 6

**Cox, Gay G.**

*The collaborative team model: learn it! do it! love it!* (with C. Calabrese, S. Clarke, J. L. Johnson, L. Solomon). 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 56

*What clients say and you need to know*. 2006 U.T. COLLABORATIVE LAW 6

*Adapting the collaborative law process to manage high conflict cases*. 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 51.5

**Cox, Heidi Bruegel**

*Termination and adoption* (with H. Znflacht). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 36

*Ad litem post 2003: custody, paternity, terminations, and more*. 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 59.2

**Craft, Mary**

*Mediating CPS cases* with N. Hall & P. McAnally). 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. MEDIATION #H

**Crawford, Julie Pruett**

*"Let's go overseas, or maybe we shouldn't" International child issues and the Hague Convention* (with T. Vick). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.32

*Spousal maintenance not an illusion in Texas* (with E. Yarrell). 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #17

*Common law marriage* (with D. Tanner). 2002 (FALL) U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.

**Cromer, Deborah**

*Through no fault of their own: reasserting a child's right to family connectedness in the child welfare system*, 41 FAM. L. Q. 1 (2007)

**Cross, Wendi**

*The impact of continuing education training on law guardian /mowledge, efficacy, and practice behaviors* (with C. Cerulli). 45 FAM. CT. REV. 92 (2007)

**Culligan, Kate**

*Collaborative law challenges and ethics*. (with J. Anderson CPA, J.A. Broussard, J. L. Green,) 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 56

*Getting comfortable with discomfort* (with K. Algert). 2006 U.T. COLLABORATIVE LAW 3

**Cunningham, Mary S.**

*Objections at hearings* (with H. Hughes & B. Bosker). 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE I

**Dale, Laura D.**

*Cultural aspects of divorce* (with C.L. Cowan). 2007 SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF.  
*Technology panel* (with A. Schoolcraft & C. Ursell). 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. B  
*Informal marriages and marriages in other states* (with S. Myres & E. Yanell). 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 17  
*Microsoft Excel-the great equalizer for the general practitioner and legal assistant*. 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE B-1

**Darnell, Shelly**

*Court procedures in Harris and surrounding counties* (with A. George, C. Nolan, S. Scott & D. Williams). 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. T 74

**Daughtery, Hiawatha**

*Low, medium and hi-tech trial aids* (with P. Lasher). 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch.10

**David, Kate**

*Summary judgments in family law cases* (with L. Liberato). 69 TEX. B. J. 444 (2006)

**Davis, Edwin W.**

*Who gets custody of Uncle Sam?* 2005, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE

**Davis, John H.**

*New applications for structured settlements in family, real estate, and transactional law*. SAN ANTONIO LAWYER 6 (May/June 2006)

**Davis, Ouisa D.**

*Overview of immigration law and benefits*. 2006 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER 8; 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch. 9

**De la Garza, Bill**

*Using and protecting consulting and testifying experts before and during trial* (with J. Carter). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 7  
*Valuing the small business on a budget*. 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 45

**Dean, Sherin Youngberg**

*Social security benefits and the effect on your family law client*. 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 15.5

**DeAngelis, Lori L.**

*Ethical traps* (with B Webb, W. Burgower & K. Naylor). 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch.15

**DeLipsey, Jan Marie**

*Demystifying psychological assessment and testing in family law settings* (with R. Otto). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 58  
*Attorney's guide to preparing problem clients for litigation and testimony*. 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES  
*Creative rights, powers, duties and possession schedules (oh yes, and parenting plans)* (with B. Nunneley). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch.14  
*Jury selection* (with M. Karos). 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch.14  
*Relocation: long distance families*. 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch. 1  
*Voir dire and jury selection*. 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 14.1



- Effective presentation of the truth* (with B. Nunneley & G. Perry). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING & ADVOCACY #16
- Hiring experts: practical tips based on Daubert/Robinson knowledge and case law.* 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #4
- The good, the bad and the ugly: a complex review of psychological testing in custody evaluations* (with K. Nelson). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #26

**Dickie, Martha S.**

- What to do when a colleague is depressed ...* 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 40
- What to do when a colleague is depressed.* 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 12

**Dickson, Beth**

- Creative solutions to property issues* (with B. Keen & J. Warne). 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. MEDIATION #E

**Dietz, Hon. John K.**

- Overruled – a view from the bench.*(with M. H. Lewis, B. D. Nunneley, J. L. H. Warne, S. L. H. Watts.) U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007), 19

**Diggs, Cynthia Thomson**

- Family law evidence: five special rules.* 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE H

**Dodd, Roger**

- Sequences of cross-examination: advanced cross-examination techniques.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.27.1
- The chapter method of cross-examination.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 27.2
- Controlling the runaway witness* (with L. Pozner). 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 21
- Dynamic cross examination.* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING & ADVOCACY #15

**Dornbrand, Faith D.**

- Executive compensation: a divorce lawyer's guide to certain SEC and IRS mandated disclosure,* 40 FAM. L. Q. 467 (2006)

**Downing, R. Scott**

- Making summary judgment relevant again.,* (with A.L. Alwais, E.D. Branch, C.E. Eiker, B.M. LaMorgese, G.A. Leposki, W.M. Reppeto, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 46
- "Be careful what you ask for, you may get it. " Common sense discovery requests and responses* (with C. Eiker, W. Reppeto E. Branch & S. Ormand). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.15
- Daubert/Experts* (with K. Nelson). 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 17.
- Property puzzles: characterization, tracing 25 rules, and more* (with R. Orsinger, C. Eiker & S. Ormand). 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 21; 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 19
- Unusual remedies* (with C. Eiker). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 9
- Expert witnesses* (with K. Nelson & E. Branch). 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 6
- Top ten ways to screw up a premarital agreement* (with R. Orsinger). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING & ADVOCACY #11

**Draker, Sheryl Gay**

- Opening statement and direct examination* (with T. Terry). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING & ADVOCACY #14

**Drew, Margaret**

- Lawyer malpractice and domestic violence: are we revictimizing our clients?* 39 FAM. L.Q. 7 (2005)

**Dubose, Camile Glassock**

*The attorney as mandatory reporter* (with C. Morris). 68 TEX. B.J.208 (March 2005); 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 53

**Duffee, Lisa**

*Family law-parent and child* (with M. Eitzen, K. McClure, S. Brown & C. Westhoff). 56 SMU L. REV. 1707 (2003)

**Duncan, William**

*The development of the new Hague Convention on the International Recovery of Child Support and Other Forms of Family Maintenance*. 38 FAM. L. Q. 663 (2004)

**Durso, Lauren F.**

*Closing the file: paralegal's role* (with N. Gibson & T. Turner). 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE V

**Dyer, Adair**

*Evidence in an electronic age*. 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 8

*Parenting across borders: international issues in the parent-child relationship*. 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 7

*Concepts and questions of interpretation arising from The Hague Convention on the civil aspects of international child abduction*. 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch. 5

**Dyer, Susan**

*Marking the front lines of cultural differences*. 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES

**Dyke Dale, Laura June**

*Cultural aspects of divorce*. (with C. L. Cowan) SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF. (2007), 6

**Eastland, S. Gardner**

*Getting what you got! Enforcing the property division-including judgment collection* (with L. Short). 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 17

**Eccles, James**

*Down to the bare walls: for collection of delinquent child support through a child support lien, an obligor cannot assert any of the common personal property exemptions*. 66 TEX. B.J. 952 (2003)

**Eck, John T.**

*Studying for the board certification exam* (with J. Zellmer). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 33

*Receiverships in family law cases*. 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #7

**Ehrenkranz, Nancy**

*Marketing your services*. 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. A

**Eiker, Carmen E.**

*Making summary judgment relevant again* (with A.L. Alwais, E.D. Branch, R.S. Downing, B.M. LaMorgese, G.A. Leposki, W.M. Reppeto). 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 46

*"Be careful what you ask for, you may get it." Common sense discovery requests and responses* (with S. Downing, W. Reppeto, E. Branch & S. Ormand). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 15

*Property puzzles: characterization, tracing 25 rules, and more* (with S. Downing, R. Orsinger & S. Ormand). 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 21; 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 19

*Unusual remedies* (S. Downing). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 9

**Eitzen, Melinda L.**

*Deconstructing a collaborative divorce* (with S. Clarke, L. Solomon & J. Wickham). 2006 U.T. COLLABORATIVE LAW 9

*Drafting to secure payment of monetary awards* (with S. Brown). 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (MARCH)

*Family law-parent and child* (with K. McClure, L. Duffee, S. Brown & C. Westhoff). 56 SMU L. REV. 1707 (2003)

**Elias-Perciful, Barbara J.**

*Online tools you can use in child abuse cases*. 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 57

**Ellis, Angela E.**

*Walking through A CPS case.*(with S. M. Sciacca) SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF. (2007), 9

**Ellis, Rebecca E.**

*The heartbeat of Texas children: the role of Court-Appointed Special Advocates in the wake of the 2005 Family Code Amendments*. 38 TEX. TECH L. REV. 1065 (2006)

**Elrod, Linda D.**

*Uniform Child Abduction Prevention Act*, 41 FAM. L. Q. 1 (2007)

*A review of the year in family law: ERISA, jurisdiction, and third-party cases multiply*. (with R.G. Spector) 40 FAM. L. Q. 545 (2007)

**Emerson, Don R.**

*Difficult evidence issues: children and property* (with C. Conner, R. Wilson, L. Short & S. King). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #38

**Emerson, Sally Holt**

*Jurisdiction and venue in SAPCR*. 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 4

*"Where do we file this thing?" Jurisdiction and venue in SAPCR*. 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 3

*Ethics and the bounds of advocacy*. 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 14

*Professionalism*. 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch.18

*UCCJEA & UIFSA: should I stay or should I go?* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 17

*Unusual things found in the FLPM*. 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 8

*Overcoming presumptions in SAPCRs: JMC, SPO and parental presumptions*. 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 24

*Random musings on third party practice*. 2003 NEW FRONTIERS #1.3

**Emery, Robert E.**

*What is best for children in cases of contested custody?* (with R. alto & W. O'Donahue). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 53.1

**Emmott, Jack H.**

*Collaborative law: how to do it so it works* (with N. Trusch). 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.

**Epes, Carson P.**

*Speaking in codes: what a family lawyer should know about the Civil Practice & Remedies Code (and throw in the Property Code, Business & Commerce Code, Finance Code, the New Business Organizations Code, Government Code, Insurance Code, Probate Code and Penal Code)* (with T. Goranson, K. Wieser, K. Schriviner, L. Bain & D. Garcia). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.45

*Client centered collaborative law-a human bridge to serendipity* (with M. McCurley & R Gordon). 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch.12

*Did your client "get hitched" without a hitch? Defending and attacking premarital and post-marital agreements* (with M. McCurley). 2003 NEW FRONTIERS #3.3  
*"What? You mean I have to go to trial?" How to prepare for and win a custody case* (with M. McCurley). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #4

**Erickson, Nancy S.**

*Use of the MMPI-2 in child custody evaluations involving battered women: what does psychological research tell us?* 39 FAM. L. Q. 87 (2005)

**Eschbach, Karl**

*The changing face of Texas.* 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 6

**Evans, Sherri A.**

*Enforceability: what it is and what it's not.* (with D. Lemkuil) SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF.(2007), 21  
*Forensic accountants and divorce: asking the right questions.* 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 7  
*Closing documents* (with T. Luedke-Mora). 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. U  
*Professionalism in the courtroom* (with B. Runge). 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. F  
*Trying the complex property case.* 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (OCTOBER)

**Ezer, Nicole Lawrence**

*The intersection of immigration law and family law,* 40 FAM. L. Q. 339 (2006)  
*Immigration and family law.* 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE O

**Farr, David D.**

*Effectively trying your property case.* (with B. A. Bosker, P. N. Carter, C. A. Haston) SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF. (2007), 4  
*Soldiers and Sailors Relief Act.* 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE K

**Farris, James E.**

*Creative and innovative marital causes of action* (with C. Wilson, P. George & R. Piro). 2005 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 2  
*Cases every family lawyer should know by heart.* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 44  
*Property puzzles* (with C. Wilson, K. Fuller & A. McClure). 2004 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 1  
*Mining the gold in interstate divorce practice.* 2003 NEW FRONTIERS #1.5  
*Thoughts in general and in particular regarding Texas personal jurisdiction, special appearance and other interstate jurisdictional issues.* 2003 NEW FRONTIERS #1.1

**Fejer, Douglas K.**

*Property-tracing economic contribution reimbursement* (with A. Connatser). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 57.2a  
*The claim for economic contribution: questions, queries and quibbles* (with A. Connatser). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.57.2b

**Feldman, Karen Katz**

*Immigration issues in family law.* 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE CH. E

**Ferguson, Patrice L.**

*Business valuation-concepts, issues, and trends.* 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 43  
*Selected valuation topics: limitations on use of RMA data and understanding the build-up method for deriving discount rates.* 2006 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 2.1  
*Employment compensation and benefits: tax consequences of qualified and non-qualified stock options* (with C. Nguyen & G. Poll). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 57.3

*Tax considerations and drafting* (with C. Nguyen). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 15  
*Valuation discounts for closely held companies* (with R. Wilhite, S. Gagnon & J. Jenkins). 2005 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 1  
*Sophisticated corporate structure* (with R. Wilhite, R. Piro & W. Rucker). 2004 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 3  
*Demystifying tax returns*. 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #4  
*Drafting for tax issues*. 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING & ADVOCACY #2  
*Tax issues: significant income tax developments*. 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #36

**Ferrell, David J.**

*Technology and business in Mexico*. 2006 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER 10

**Fertel, Melissa G.**

*Discovery of medical and psychological information: how does HIPA work and how do I set up my requests most efficiently?* 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.  
*HIPAA'S effect on family law*. 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 8  
*HIPAA's effect on family law litigation*. 2005 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.  
*Hot tip: HIPPA's in the zoo*. 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.10  
*Parent vs. third party: working with Troxel* (with E. Grimes). 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (MARCH)

**Fibich, Kenneth Tommy**

*Economic torts in the family law context: "the somebody done somebody wrong song"* (with W. Burgower & C. Rainwater). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #67

**Finch, Kay E.**

*Family law mediation* (with R. Wilhite). 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE O

**Fink, Aaron H.**

*Psychiatry for family law attorneys*. 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 48.1

**Flannery, Michael T.**

*Is "bird nesting" in the best interest of children?* 57 SMU L. REV.. 295 (2004)

**Flowers, Richard L.**

*Property tracing and economic contribution reimbursement* ( with A.M. Connatser, E.D. Pirgova).2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 58  
*Reimbursement and Economic Contribution* (with R.L. Burke, A.M. Connatser, E.D. Pirgova). 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 15

**Foltz, Andrea**

*Modification, enforcement and collection of child support* (with K. Hays & T. Terry). 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #10  
*Tracking the cyber predator: electronic evidence in child abuse cases* (with T. Terry, K. Hays & J. Larue). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #49  
*Tort litigation: fiduciary duties of spouses and non-physical torts* (with T. Terry, & K. Hays). 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #1  
*Valuation of professional practice* (with T. Terry, K. Hays, J. Larue & K. Huff). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #10  
*Valuation of professional practices: medical and legal* (with T. Terry, K. Hays, J. LaRue & K.Huff). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #42

**Ford, Don D., III**

*The continued debate over family limited partnerships.* 40 HOUSTON LAWYER 36 (2002)

**Forman, Deborah L.**

*Fathers, Gender Conflict, and Family Law: A Multidisciplinary Perspective,* 40 FAM. L. Q. 149 (2006)

**Fornea, Lauren**

*Discovery don'ts* (with S. Smyth & J. Jenkins). 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 6

**Foster, Debbie**

*The hi-tech family lawyer.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.16

**Fowler, Dawn E.**

*Grievance procedures (and how to avoid them).* 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch. 14

*Retirement characterization-preserving separate property.* 2004, 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE

**Fowler, Deborah**

*The school in prison pipeline: legal and public policy issues.* (with M. Levine, D. Rynders) SO. TEX. CHILDREN AT RISK (2007), 4

**Frankfort, Todd M.**

*Managing client expectations.* 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. J

**Frels, Kelly**

*Image and role of the lawyer* (with D. McAtee). 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 11

**Friday, Jonathan P.**

*Managing the family law office to serve your clients better* (with P. Friday). 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.

**Friday, Philip C., Jr.**

*Managing the family law office to serve your clients better* (with J. Friday). 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.

*Pre- and post-marital agreements and handling litigation about them: a practicing lawyer's outline.* 2005 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.

*Pre-marital and marital agreements and handling litigation about them: a practicing lawyer's outline.* 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (MARCH)

**Friedman, Diana S.**

*Marital property agreements: still crazy after all these years* (with L.M. Loveless). 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 49

*Sex, lies, and the internet.* (with C. M. Lake, J. R. Price, H. D. Anthony Lo) U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007), 1

*The Bankruptcy Reform Act of 2005: why do they call it BARF?* (with J. Friedman & A. Anderson). 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 20

*Who gets the debts, or worse, I'm gonna file for bankruptcy* (with A. Anderson & J. Friedman). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 20

*Bankruptcy reform for the family law lawyer: new code, new day* (with J. Friedman & A. Anderson). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 23

*Division of closely held business interests* (with A. Anderson). 2005 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 4.1

*Ethical dilemmas* (with W. Powers, L. Kamin & J. Lopez). 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES

*Ethics and financial experts* (with R. Cocanower). 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch.10

- Hoping for the best and planning for the worst: creative pre- and post-marital agreements* (with A. Ten Eyck). 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 42
- Dealing with debt: bankruptcy and beyond* (with J. Friedman & A. Amos). 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #5
- Experts: where are we now?* (with V. Negron). 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #14
- Marital property and estate planning issues: characterization and attacking trusts, family limited partnerships (FLPs), etc.* (with M. Geary, G. Sto1bach & D. Carlock). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #41

**Friedman, Joseph A.**

- Bankruptcy, bankruptcy reform and family law: the good, the bad and the ugly.* 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 19
- The Bankruptcy Reform Act of 2005: why do they call it BARF?* (with D. Friedman & A. Anderson). 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 20
- Who gets the debts, or worse, I'm gonna file for bankruptcy* (with D. Friedman & A. Anderson). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 20
- Bankruptcy reform for the family law lawyer: new code, new day,* (with D. Friedman & A. Anderson). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 23
- Bankruptcy: why do you need to care?* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #59
- Dealing with debt: bankruptcy and beyond* (with D. Friedman & A. Amos). 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #5

**Frost, Lynda**

- Legal ethics and your potentially incompetent juvenile client.* SO. TEX. CHILDREN AT RISK (2007), 8

**Fry, Richard C.**

- Defending and enforcing old child support claims* (with C. Hodges & K. Piazza). 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 2

**Frye, Phyllis Randolph**

- Responsible representation of your first transgendered client* (with K. Rose). 66 TEX. B.J. 558 (July 2003)

**Fullenweider, Donn C.**

- Long distance property relationships* (with R.Lindsay). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 13
- Preparing your client to testify* (with R. Lindsay). 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 24
- Jurisdiction, special appearance and conflict of laws.* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 9
- Family limited partnerships-understanding them and breaking them.* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #56
- The varying views on property division for nonresidents.* 2003 NEW FRONTIERS #1.4

**Fuller, Kenneth D.**

- Effective and cost-effective drafting.* 2006 U.T. PARENTING PLAN 8
- Billing practices and fee related matters.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 50
- Property puzzles* (with C. Wilson, J. Farris & A. McClure). 2004 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 1

**Fuller, Kevin R.**

- The role of the collaborative lawyer in interest based negotiation* (with J. Brumley, S. Slovin & D. Wanger). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 55.4
- The advantages of settling family law disputes in the collaborative law model vs. the litigation model.* 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 25
- When the Texas SPO won't work: square pegs in round holes* (with S. Fuller). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 31
- Collaborative law: what is it? Why do it?* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 4
- How to settle hard-to-settle cases involving children.* 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 3

*Discovery on a budget* (with B. Beverly). 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #21  
*Responding to discovery like you're supposed to under the rules and what to do if you don't* (with K. Piazza). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #7

**Fuller, Sharla J.**

*Relocation* (with K. Murphy). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 27  
*Relocation: current issues, including jury trials*. 2005,2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.  
*When the Texas SPO won't work: square pegs in round holes* (with K. Fuller). 2005 ADV FAM. L. Ch. 31

**Gabaldon, Oscar**

*Texas child protective services (CPS) issues when dealing with citizens from Mexico and Indian Tribe Members*. 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 57  
*What the child abuse and neglect law practitioner needs to know about CPS litigation in 2006*. 2006 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER 7  
*Overview of abuse, neglect and intra-family violence*. 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch. 11

**Gagnon, Stewart W.**

*Going above the guidelines for child support and providing for special needs and disabled children*. (with K.K.N. Sanford), 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 29  
*Protective orders*. SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF. (2007), 3  
*All you need to know about protective orders*. 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 11  
*The need and use of protective orders in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century*. 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 10  
*Effective strategies for reaching parenting plan agreements*. 2006 U.T. PARENTING PLAN 9  
*Handling debts in a divorce*. 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.; 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (OCTOBER)  
*The conflicts between the new statutory and common law reimbursement*. 2006 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 2.3  
*An update of Texas Family Code changes enacted by the 79th session of the Texas Legislature*. 2005 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.  
*Jurisdiction and venue* (with M. Mitchell). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 3  
*Valuation discounts for closely held companies* (with R. Wilhite, P. Ferguson & J. Jenkins). 2005 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 1  
*The burden of pleading and proof when seeking economic recovery in divorce cases* (with W. Cole, J. Jenkins & J. Lopez). 2004 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 2  
*Why lawyers lie* (with E. Yarrell). 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 15  
*Economic contribution and reimbursement* (with W. Cole, C. Wrampelmeier & J. Pardue). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #33.1 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.  
*Reimbursement claims: what remains*. 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #33.2  
*Representing extended family and non-family members (parental presumptions, post-Troxel grandparents)*. 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #31

**Galvan, Ana L.**

*Paralegal board certification*. SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF (2007), 5  
*Paralegal board certification* (with V. Murphree, E. Gonzalez, T. Luedke-Mora & D. Panzica). 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE G  
*Professional enhancement for legal assistants* (with E. Gonzalez, K. Howard & K. Meier). 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE G

**Garcia, Dennise**

*Enforcing support and possession orders*. 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 16  
*Speaking in codes: what a family lawyer should know about the Civil Practice & Remedies Code (and throw in the Property Code, Business & Commerce Code, Finance Code, the New Business Organ-*



*izations Code, Government Code, Insurance Code, Probate Code and Penal Code*) (with T. Goranson, K. Wieser, C. Epes, K. Schriviner & L. Bain). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 45  
*Hot tip: the impaired adversarial attorney* (with L. Ward). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 4  
*Summary judgment practice in family law* (with A. Bain). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #11

**Garlo, Dolly M.**

*Getting up to get beaten down again.* 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE G 81

**Garner, Danny C.**

*Quickie temporary hearings* (with G. Parker). 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 2

**Garon, Risa**

*A Mental-Health Professional and Judge's Journey: Providing Responsible Parenting, Giving Children a Voice* (with C. Whitfill). 37 FAM. L.Q. 459 (2003)

**Gasner, Kathleen A.**

*The initial client consultation.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 2

**Geary, Michael P.**

*Using good judgment-summary and declaratory judgment practice.* 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.44

*Characterization and tracing of marital property in Texas: developments, proof and arguments.* 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.

*Characterization and tracing of marital property in Texas.* 2005 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.

*Characterization and tracing.* 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (MARCH)

*Marital property and estate planning issues: characterization and attacking trusts, family limited partnerships (FLPs), etc.* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #16 (with G. Stolbach); 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #41 (with G. Stolbach, D. Friedman & D. Carlock)

**Gehm, Amy K.**

*How to qualify for and pass the family law board certification exam* (with R. Gradel, B. Barnhill, C. Milner & K. Sanders). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #17

**Geistweidt, Amy Ann**

*When Roger runs: service of citation on a nonresident.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 21

**Gelles,**

*The politics of research: the use, abuse, and misuse of social science data-the cases of intimate partner violence.* 45 FAM. COURT REV.42 (2007)

**George, Allyson N.**

*Court procedures in Harris and surrounding counties* (with S. Darnell, C. Nolan, S. Scott & D. Williams). 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. T

**George, Pamela E.**

*"When handshakes won't do "-Rule 11, stipulations and MSAs* (with K. Thibodeaux). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 23

*Creative and innovative marital causes of action* (with C. Wilson, J. Farris & R. Piro). 2005 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 2

*The nuts and bolts of the appellate process, including: appeals; limited appeals; restricted appeals; interlocutory appeals; and mandamus.* 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch.23

*Anticipating an appeal: the ultimate C. Y.A.* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 38

**Gerhardt, Charlie**

*Analyzing a tax return.* SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF (2007), 15

*Show me the money: financial resources of children.* (with H. Tindall), 2007, U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL. 14

*Why worry about taxes? Customary and often neglected tax issues in divorce.* 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 46

*Digging and prospecting in 1040's for assets, liabilities, and cash flow.* 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE A

**Gibbons, Kelly**

*The ties that bind: why Texas should adopt a presumption that relocation is not in the best interests of the child.* 12 TEX. WESLEYAN L. REV. 555 (2006)

**Gibson, Nan A.**

*Closing the file: paralegal's role* (with L. Curso & T. Turner). 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE V

**Gilman, Holly J.**

*Representing the older and special needs client* (with J. Green). 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 23

**Glass, Christy M.**

*A case against the Federal Protection of Marriage Amendment* (with N. Kubasek). 16 TEX. J. WOMEN & THE LAW 1 (2006)

**Glass, George S.**

*Drug testing-forensics* (with E. Lilly). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #46

**Glennon, Theresa**

*Still partners? examining the consequences of post-dissolution parenting,* 41 FAM. L. Q. 1 (2007)

**Godwin, Elva C.**

*Maximizing the take at a final property hearing* (with J. Jenkins). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 8

**Goffe, Wendy S.**

*Estate Planning with Trusts for Divorcing Spouses.* 38 FAM. L. Q. 157 (2004)

**Gold, Karen L.**

*Unique parent-child issues in the military family* (with P. Thomas, P. Mnllyn, A. Wright, R. Ruelas & T. Pasqualone). 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY Ch.14

**Goldberg, Daniel J.**

*Family law and probate issues* (with M. Goldberg & S. Rhatigan). 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE P

**Goldberg, Michele K.**

*Family law and probate issues* (with D. Goldberg & S. Rhatigan). 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE P

**Goldscheid, Julie**

*The civil rights remedy of the 1994 violence against women act: struck down but not ruled out.* 39 FAM. L. Q. 157 (2005)

**Gonzalez, Annette**

*Representing children in civil cases involving domestic violence* (with L. Reichmann). 39 FAM. L. Q. 197 (2005)

**Gonzalez, Ernesto**

*Paralegal board certification* (with V. Murphree, A. Galvan, T. Luedke-Mora & D. Panzica). 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE G

*Professional enhancement for legal assistants* (with A. Galvan, K. Howard & K. Meier). 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE G

**Gonzalez, Javier Alonso Martinez**

*Requirements for adoption of a Mexican minor by an U.S. citizen.* 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch. 10

**Good, Linda Sue**

*Standing after Troxel: grandparents, stepparents and other interlopers.* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 23

**Goodwin, Elva**

*Collaborative law: the importance of paralegals to the team.* (with K. B. Howard) SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF (2007), 12

**Goodwin, Melody J.**

*Case management: the attorney and paralegal.* (with M. C. Childs, C. D. Rainwater, N. Woods) SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF (2007), 17

*Court procedures and focus courts.* 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE I

*"Drive you crazy": acts by attorney's reasonable solutions* (with T. Luedke-Mora & V. Murphree). 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. S

**Goranson, Ronald L.**

*Speaking in codes: what a family lawyer should know about the Civil Practice and Remedies Code, Property Code, and Business and Commerce Code* (with T. Goranson, D. Garcia, & L. Ward). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #4

**Goranson, Thomas P.**

*Business valuation just some basics.* 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 44

*Creative presentation of a family law case.* (with K. L. Wieser). U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007), 5

*Speaking in codes: what a family lawyer should know about the Civil Practice & Remedies Code (and throw in the Property Code, Business & Commerce Code, Finance Code, the New Business Organizations Code, Government Code, Insurance Code, Probate Code and Penal Code)* (with K. Wieser, C. Epes, K. Schriviner, L. Bain & D. Garcia). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.45

*Other compensation plans.* 2005 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 4.4

**Gordon, Robert I.**

*Client centered collaborative law-a human bridge to serendipity* (with M. McCurley & C. Epes). 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 12

**Gottlieb, Michael C.**

*Parental alienation syndrome: RIP?* (with J.C. Siegel), 2007-4 (Winter) FAM. L. SECT. REP.

**Gould, Jonathan**

*How to effectively cross examine a psychologist.* (with L. Kamin) U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007), 6

*Use of psychological tests in child custody assessment.* 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch.12

**Gradel, Robert J.**

*How to qualify for and pass the family law board certification exam* (with B. Barnhill, C. Milner, A. Gehm & K. Sanders). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #17

**Gray, David N.**

*Interesting cases.* David N. **Gray**, 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE M; 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #3  
*Almost a century of significant family law cases not in the Family Code.* 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE A

*Recent cases since the 2003 Advanced Family Law COURSE.* 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch.18

**Green, Janice L.**

*Collaborative law challenges and ethics.* (with J. Anderson, J.A. Broussard, K. Culligan), 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 56

*Snafus and sticky-wickets in collaborative law: problems and ethics* (with M. Gregory, D. Royall, L. Solomon & S. Clarke). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 55.3

*Representing the older and special needs client* (with H. Gilman). 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 23

*Debunking myths* (with C. Milner & D. Bouschor). 2006 U.T. COLLABORATIVE LAW 7

*Issue spotting for the "older" client.* 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 15.1

*Child support: maximizing your chances of hitting a home-run.* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 31

*Pre-trial and scheduling orders* (with T. Ausley & K. Algert). 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 2

*Characterization and tracing workshop* (with T. Ausley, J. Stewart & K. Huff). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #34

*Developing and using a theme in your family law case.* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING & ADVOCACY #12

*Dividing intellectual property.* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #66

**Green, Liza A.**

*Bankruptcy and family law: "What every family law practitioner should know about bankruptcy."* 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE U

**Greenwald, Thomas A.**

*Deposition strategies for kids and cash.* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 30

*Economic contribution.* 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch. 9

**Greenwood, Anne**

*Predatory paternity establishment: a critical analysis of the acknowledgement of the paternity process in Texas.* 35 ST. MARY'S L. J. 421 (2004)

**Gregory, Mike**

*Mini briefs.* 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 5; 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 49.4

*Snafus and sticky-wickets in collaborative law: problems and ethics* (with J. Green, D. Royall, L. Solomon & S. Clarke). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.55.3

*Attorneys' fees and ethics.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.58.2

*Unusual clauses-drafting modules.* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 49.3

*Interesting family law cases.* 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #1

**Griffith, Mike**

*Electronic court filing: the Texas model* (with P.Vogel). 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 22

**Grimes, Ellen Elkins**

*Parent vs. third party: working with Troxel* (with M. Fertel). 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.

*Preserving and protecting assets during the divorce proceeding and what to do when they disappear.*  
2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (OCTOBER)

**Guez, Jean R.**

*Creative solutions to children's issues* (with J. Horn, P. Lasher & J. Taylor). 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. MEDIATION #D

**Gutierrez, Isela**

*Panel discussion on TYC reform.* (with W. Harrell, H. Hetzel) SO. TEX. CHILDREN AT RISK (2007), 5

**Gunnstaks, Luke**

*21st century issues dealing with nontraditional relationships: dividing property between unmarried persons.* 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 38

**Guzman, Eva M.**

*"Think before you write"-preparing findings of fact and conclusions of law* (with N. Reilly). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 51

*Post-trial appellate issues including findings of fact: a view from the appellate court* (N. Reilly). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 20

**Hachem, Sandra D.**

*2007 Legislative update of laws affecting child protection & litigation by Department of Family & Protective Services.* 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 57

*Expert witnesses in child abuse and neglect cases involving termination of parental rights* (with L. Shadwick). 69 TEX. B.J. 756 (2006)

*Ineffective assistance of counsel in the CPS case.* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 54

**Haines, Martin L. III**

*Indian Child Welfare Act.* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #40.4

**Hall, Nichols**

*Mediating CPS cases* (with M. Craft & P. McAnally). 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. MEDIATION #H

**Hall, Tina Marie**

*The enforceability of mediated settlement agreements, Rule 11 agreements and other marital contracts.* (with R. B. Pool,). 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 12

**Hamilton, Kathleen A.**

*"What's love got to do with it?" How a finding of family violence directly affects your family law case.* 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 9

**Hance, Larry**

*Collaborative law: if I can't go to court, what do I do?* (with T. Ausley). 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch. 15

*Collaborative law training: materials and forms* (with L. Alexander, J. McShane, D. Royall, H. Tindall & N. Trusch). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #48

**Hancock, Robert A.**

*Valuations for dummies.* 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #3

**Handschu, Barbara Ellen**

*Parenting plans.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 53.4

**Hardy, Charles E.**

*Mediation, collaboration and other litigation options.* 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 17  
*Proving attorney's fees (ways and means).* 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 21  
*Depositions: taking them and defending them.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 56.2  
*Use of discovery at trial.* 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 16

**Hargrove, Danielle L.**

*Mediators: what to look for, and how you can help them help you.* SAN ANTONIO LAWYER 5 (Jan./Feb. 2004)

**Harhai, Stephen J.**

*Mindmapping: the ultimate case organization tool.* 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #9

**Harrell, Will**

*Panel discussion on TYC reform.* (with I. Gutierrez, H. Hetzel) SO. TEX. CHILDREN AT RISK (2007), 5

**Harrington, Debbie**

*Setting boundaries for the paralegal.* 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Q(I)

**Harris, Trey**

*Old McDonald got a divorce: a guide to the farm and ranch industry in Texas and what it means to the family law attorney* (with C.Conner, B. Rice & J. Nelson). 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 16

**Harris, Bill**

*Speak now or waive it: preserving error for trial lawyers* (with M. May). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.50

**Hartley, Sara**

*Economic contribution claims* (with J. Penn). 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (OCTOBER)

**Haston, Craig**

*Effectively trying your property case.* (with B. A. Bosker, P. N. Carter, D. D. H. Farr) SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF (2007), 4  
*The inventory notebook and property division.* 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE P

**Hayes, Autumn M.**

*Jurisdiction and service of process* (with D. Smith). 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY Ch. 3

**Haynes, Richard**

*Order of proof-marshaling and organizing the evidence* (with G. Perry). 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 3

**Hays, Karl E.**

*Witness preparation* (with J. Vaught). 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 6  
*Trails from the ether: cyberevidence* (with J. Barrett, J. Larue & J. Wiechman). 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch, 13.2  
*How to study for and pass the board certified exam* (with K. Ausley-Flores, S. Beckman & W. Reppeto). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 34  
*Electronic evidence* (with R. Wilhite). 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 7  
*Modification, enforcement and collection of child support* (with T. Terry & A. Foltz). 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #10  
*Tort litigation: fiduciary duties of spouses and non-physical torts* (with T. Terry, & A. Foltz). 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #1

- Tracking the cyber predator: electronic evidence in child abuse cases* (with T. Terry, A. Foltz & J. Larue). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #49
- Trails from the Aether: cyber-evidence*. 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING & ADVOCACY #9
- Valuation of professional practice* (with T. Terry, A. Foltz, J. Larue & K. Huff). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. #10
- Valuation of professional practice: medical and legal* (with T. Terry, A. Foltz, J. LaRue & K. Huff). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #42

**Hazlewood, Mary E.**

- The new Texas ad litem statute: is it really protecting the best interests of minor children?* 35 ST. MARY'S L. J. 1035 (2004)

**Heard, Michael J.**

- A practical guide to gestational agreements, A.R.T. and adoption issues*, C.C. Lee-Shannon, D.R. Royall, E.A. Yarrell, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 59

**Henderson, Doretha Smith**

- The Texas Uniform Parentage Act: An Overview*. FAM. L. SECT. REP. vol. 2003-3 (Fall)

**Heppard, Janet M.**

- Immigrant issues affecting children in foster care* (with A. Chandler). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 56.2
- Discovery on a shoestring*. 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES

**Hetzel, Harvey**

- Panel discussion on TYC reform*. (with I. Gutierrez, W. Harrell) SO. TEX. CHILDREN AT RISK (2007), 5

**Hicks, Hon. Maryellen Whitlock**

- Think before you write: preparing findings of fact and conclusions of law*. 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 52

**Higdon, James N.**

- When parents go to war*. 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 47
- Military retirement and divorce*. 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 55
- Military divorces*. 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 17; 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 54.4 (with S. Bandoske)
- War and peace: military benefit issues in war time* (with S. Bandoske). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.49
- Military retirement-its calculation and the drafting of orders acceptable for processing by the DFAS*. 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY Ch. II
- Military retirement: temporary orders, types of compensation, collecting child support, military retirement registration, survivor benefit registration deadlines*. 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 20.2
- The law of military retirement* (with S. Bandoske). 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY Ch.9
- Servicemembers Civil Relief Act and amended new benefits*. 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 20

**Hinds, Linda**

- Credit considerations during divorce*. 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE CR. C

**Hines, Barbam**

- Adoption and orphan issues*. 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch. 10

**Hinton Jr., Robert C.**

- Lawyer ethics and the new rules of disciplinary procedure*. 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 35

**Hirsch, Reginald A.**

- The world of court appointees: amicus attorneys, guardian ad litem, attorneys ad litem and social studies*. (with J. Indelicato Jr.), 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 3

- Who represents the child? Not me, I am the amicus attorney!* (with J Indelicato & L.Waddell). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 31
- Parenting plans: how did we get here?* (with H. Tindall). 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.; 2006 U.T. PARENTING PLAN 1
- Investigating your clients* (with S. Robertson). 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE B
- Parenting plans and parenting coordinators: the new Texas two step.* 2005 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.

**Hirschborn, Robert B.**

*Effective voir dire.* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING & ADVOCACY #13

**Hodges, Charles R.**

*Defending and enforcing old child support claims* (with R. Fry & K. Piazza). 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 2

**Hoff, Patricia M.**

*“UU” UCAPA: understanding and using UCAPA to prevent child abduction,* 41 FAM. L. Q. 1 (2007)

**Holliday, Amanda Mechell**

*Who's your daddy (and mommy)? Creating certainty for Texas couples entering into surrogacy contracts.* 34 TEX. TECH L. REV. 1101 (2003)

**Holt, Erik R.**

*Openings and closings, and how they effect the in between: how developing a trial strategy helps you craft and deliver a winning opening statement and closing argument* (with I.Vanden Eykel & A. Connatser). 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 4

**Holtz, James**

*State of the law: how the 80<sup>th</sup> legislature impacted juvenile justice and education issues.*(with G. Lutz) SO. TEX. CHILDREN AT RISK (2007), 2

**Hooten, Duke**

*Grounds for termination of parental rights.* 2007-3 (Fall) (with T. Woodruff & C. Childress); 2005-4 (Winter) FAM. L. SECT. REP. (with L. Shadwick & C. Childress); 2003-4 (Winter) FAM. L. SECT. REP. (with L. Shadwick, P. Knauer & C. Childress)

**Hoppes, Lisa K.**

*Litigation outside the box: basic definitions of things to expect at the inception of your case.* 2004 FAM. L. BOOT CAMP Ch. 5

**Horn, Janiece**

*Creative solutions to children's issues* (with J. Guez, P. Lasher & J. Taylor). 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. MEDIATION #D

**Horosova, Katarina**

*The operation of the 1980 Hague Abduction Convention—a global view* (with Nigel V. Lowe) 41 FAM. L. Q. 1 (2007)

**Horowitz, III, Daniel D.**

*Is your non-refundable retainer more refundable than you thought?* 2007-1 (Spring) FAM. L. SECT. REP.

**Howard, Karen B.**

*Collaborative law: the importance of paralegals to the team.* (with E. Goodwin.) SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF (2007), 12



*Hidden jewels in the forms* (with A. Pence). 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. F  
*Professional enhancement for legal assistants* (with A. Galvan, E. Gonzalez & K. Meier). 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE G

**Hudson, Lynne James**

*Professionalism in family law* (with B. Allshouse). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #1

**Huff, Winifred B.**

*The collaborative team model: taking Texas to the next level* (with C. Calabrese). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 54.5A

**Huff, J. Kenneth**

*Valuing the family business or professional practice* (with T. Terry, T. Turner & J. LaRue). 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch.21

*Characterization and tracing workshop* (with J. Green, T. Ausley & J. Stewart). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #34

*Valuation of professional practice* (with T. Teny, K. Hays, A. Foltz & J. LaRue). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #10

*Valuation of professional practices: medical and legal* (with T. Terry, K. Hays, A. Foltz & J. LaRue). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #42

**Hughes, Heather M.**

*Drafting: clear legal writing-why it matters*. 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 49.5

*How to qualify for and pass the family law board certification exam* (with M. Childs & K. Sanders). 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 29

*Objections at hearings* (with M. Cunningham & B. Bosker). 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE I

*Temporary hearings, temporary orders, and other pre-trial matters*. 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (MARCH)

**Hunter, Rhonda F.**

*Understanding the A.G. and C.P.S.* 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 30

*Contractual alimony and spousal maintenance" you'll make it up in no time."* 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 37

*Discoverability and admissibility of electronic evidence*. 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 13.3; 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 56.3

*Child support*. 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 4; 2002 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 40

*Creating child support orders and enforcing them*. 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 18

*Parentage: the unsolved mystery*. 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 32

*Child support modification*. 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #29

**Indelicato, Joseph, Jr.**

*The world of court appointees: amicus attorneys, guardian ad litem, attorneys ad litem and social studies*. (with R. Hirsch), 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 3

*Who represents the child? Not me, I am the amicus attorney!* (with R. Hirsch & I. Waddell). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 31

*"It don't mean a thing if it ain't got that swing"-tips from the bench* (with I. Millard & D. Warne). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch.17

*Real estate appraisals and receivers-how to use and abuse*. 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #5

**Issa, Fazila**

*To dispose or not to dispose: questioning the fate of preembryos after a divorce in J.B. v. M.B.* 39 HOUSTON L. REV. 1549 (2003)

**Jacobs, Jeffery**

*Technological discovery and evidence.* SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF (2007), 2

**Jacobs, Veronica**

*Representing the pro bono litigant through the Houston volunteer lawyers program* (with P.Mott & S. Wicoff). 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L.GEN. PRACTICE S

**James, Floyd F.**

*Dealing with the attorney general's office.* SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF (2007), 10

**James, Grady W., Jr.**

*Dividing the marital estate: "the big picture"* (with J. Robin). 2004 FAM. L. BOOT CAMP Ch.6

**Jarrett, Michael**

*Relocation, Relocation, Relocation!* 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 17

**Jenkins, Joan F.**

*Professionalism.* (with S.O. **Beny**), 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 1

*Maximizing the take at a final property hearing* (with E. Godwin). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 8

*Business valuation scenarios.* 2006 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 2.4

*Practical preparation for TRO hearings, temporary orders hearings and trial* (with P. Carter). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 6

*Valuation discounts for closely held companies* (with R. Wilhite, P. Ferguson & S. Gagnon). 2005 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 1

*Discovery don'ts* (with S. Smyth & L. Fornea). 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 6

*The burden of pleading and proof when seeking economic recovery in divorce cases* (with S.Gagnon, W. Cole & J. Lopez). 2004 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 2

*Advanced property division techniques* (with R.Wilhite, B. Keen, B. Runge & S. Williams). 2003 ADV. FAM. L.COURSE #35

*Conflicts of law-Texas law and the Restatement.* 2003 NEW FRONTIERS #1.2

*Relocation issue is on the move* (with S. Smyth). 66 TEX. B.J. 49 (January 2003)

**Jezeck, Fancy H.**

*Legal issues facing the education of the military child.* 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY Ch. 8

**Johnson, David F.**

*Current trends in Texas charge practice: preservation of error and broad-form use.* (with W.G. "Bud" Arnot), 38 ST. MARY'S L. J. 371 (2007)

*Preservation of error and standards of review regarding the admission or exclusion of expert testimony in Texas.* 48 SO. TEX. L. REV. 49 (2006)

*In re V.L.K. v. Troxel: is the "best interest" standard in a motion to modify the sole managing conservator subject to a due process or due COURSE challenge?* 34 ST. MARY'S L. J. 623 (2003)

**Johnson, Jody L.**

*The collaborative team model: learn it! do it! love it!* (with C. Calabrese, S. Clarke CFP, CDFA, G. G. Cox, L. Solomon LPC, LMFT) 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 56

**Johnston, Janet R.**

*Introducing perspectives in family law and social science research.* 45 FAM. COURT REV. 15 (2007)

*Children of divorce who reject a parent and refuse visitation: recent research and social policy implications for the alienated child.* 38 FAM. L.Q. 757 (2005)

**Johnston, Richard D., Sr.**

*Identifying and avoiding common liability traps; divorce and employee benefits.* 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE K

**Jones, Bernie D.**

*Single motherhood by choice: libertarian feminism and the Uniform Parentage Act.* 12 TEX. J. WOMEN & THE LAW 419 (2003)

**Jones, Larry**

*Tax issues in divorce.* 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (OCTOBER)

**Jose, John S.**

*The trial notebook to take to trial.* 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 1.4

**Joseph, Jane N.**

*Preparing your case and client for mediation.* SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF (2007), 13

**Kaitcer, Jeffrey N.**

*Temporary orders hearings.* 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 9

**Kamin, Lynn**

*How to effectively cross examine a psychologist.* (with J. Gould) U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007), 6

*Effective preparation and presentation at the final SAPCR hearing: conservatorship, support and possession issues.* (with A.N. Montgomery), 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 9

*Jurisdictional jeopardy: HC, UCCJEA, PKPA and other ABC's of custody* (with M. Ackels & N. Voyles). 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 7

*"Use it or lose it"-Substance abuse issues in divorce* (with A. Montgomery). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 39

*Ethical dilemmas* (with W. Powers, D. Friedman & J. Lopez). 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES

*The Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction and Enforcement Act* (with S. Cammack). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #40.1

**Karlson, Kevin**

*Patterns and dynamics in divorcing people: family law version.* 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 1

**Karos, Maria Katina**

*Jury selection* (with J. Delipsey). 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch.14

*Voir dire and jury selection: recent decisions.* 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 14.2

**Kaufman, Michael L.**

*Making a silk purse out of a sow's ear: making the best of LLCs, LLPs, FLPs, and trusts* (with M. McCurley, J. Loveless & B. Webb). 2004 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 4

**Keen, Brenda D., set; Brenda Keen Schwartz**

*Characterization and valuation of unusual employment contracts.* 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 22

*Understanding and drafting for non-qualified plans.* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 19 89

*Advanced property division techniques* (with R. Wilhite, J. Jenkins, B. Rnng & S. Williams). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #35

*Creative solutions to property issues* (with J. Warne & B. Dickson). 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. MEDIATION #E

*Drafting closing documents.* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING & ADVOCACY #5

*Property division: handling odd ball assets.* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #58

**Kelly, Robert F.**

*Assessing and communicating social science information in family and child judicial settings: standards for judges and allied professionals* (with S.H. Ramsey). 45 FAM. COURT REV. 22 (2007)

**Key, Alicia Gray**

*Texas receives child support enforcement award.* 2007-3 (Fall) FAM. L. SECT. REP.

*Navigating the attorney general system.* 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 9

*Understanding child protective services and child support enforcement services* (with C. Childress). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 30

*A matter of interest: prospective retroactive application of the six percent rate?* (with T. Goodman, J. O'Connell & P. Sullivan). 2002-1 FAM. L. SECT. REP.

**King, Heather L.**

*Appellate deadlines- timing and post trial relief.* U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007), 4

*"Getting it in & keeping it out"* 2007 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 23

*21<sup>st</sup> Century issues dealing with nontraditional relationships and seeking relief in nontraditional ways.* 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 38

*Advanced CYA for the family law attorney.* 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 15 (with S. King & C. Kubes); 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 7 (with S. King)

*Effective use of psychological and psychiatric experts.* 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 10

*Obtaining discovery: do's and don'ts* (with K. Mayer). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 56.1 *Basic discovery: quick review of the rules, written discovery and asserting objections using subpoenas wisely, depositions, and more* (with B. Beverly). 2004 FAM. L. BOOT CAMP Ch.3

*Basic rules for drafting family law pleadings.* 2004 FAM. L. BOOT CAMP Ch. 2

*Internet investigation of personal information and assets* (with B. Beverly). 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 16

*The life of a grievance and the new disciplinary rules: what you don't know can hurt you* (with T. Vick). 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 3

*Discovery in hard places.* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #55

*Evaluating a custody case: the custody equation from a lawyer's perspective* (with S. King). 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #15

**King, J. Steven**

*Advanced CYA for the family law attorney.* 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 15 (with H. King & C. Kubes); 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 7 (with H. King)

*The north, south, east and west of fundamental litigation techniques* (with K. Whitaker). 2004 FAM. L. BOOT CAMP Ch. 4

*Difficult evidence issues: children and property* (with C. Conner, R. Wilson, D. Emerson & L. Short). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #38

*Evaluating a custody case: the custody equation from a lawyer's perspective* (with H. King). 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #15

**King, Raymund C.**

*Practical HIPAA for the family lawyer.* 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch. 13

**Kinsler, Katherine A.**

*The "pass payment": negotiating the professional athlete's child support obligations.* (with J.J. Bates). 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 51

*"Let's try this one more time"-modification of terms and conditions of possession.* 2007 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 28

*"Guaranteed pay, what a deal, or is it": characterization of unusual employment contracts* (with J. Bates). 2006 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 3.1; 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 42

*Avoid the classic tactical blunder: killing the goose that laid the golden egg* (with J. Krona). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #64  
*Drafting pretrial motions in high-stakes family law cases*. 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING & ADVOCACY #7

**Klein, Katie Pearson**

*"Let's try this one more time" -modification of terms and conditions of possession*. 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 28

**Klein, Catherine F.**

*Border crossings: understanding the civil, criminal, and immigration implications for battered women fleeing across state lines with their children* (with L. Orloff & H. Sarangapani). 39 FAM. L.Q. 109 (2005)

**Knauer, Phoebe**

*Grounds for termination of parental rights*. 2003-4 (WINTER) FAM. L. SECT. REP. (with L. Shadwick, D. Hooten & C. Childress).

**Koehlert, Cathren Page**

*Termination of parental rights: proving best interest*. 2003-4 (Winter) FAM. L. SECT. REP.

**Krause, Katherine M.**

*Issues of State Use of Social Security Insurance Beneficiary Funds for Reimbursement of Foster-Care Costs*, 41 FAM. L. Q. 1 (2007)

**Krier, Cameron**

*One step forward, two steps back: the impact of Aetna Health Inc. v. Davila on ERISA and patients' rights*. 38 TEX. TECH L. REV. 127 (2005)

**Krona, Jack B.**

*Avoid the classic tactical blunder: killing the goose that laid the golden egg* (with K.Kinser). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #64

**Kubasek, Nancy**

*A case against the Federal Protection of Marriage Amendment* (with C.M. Glass). 16 TEX. J. WOMEN & THE LAW 1 (2006)

**Kubes, Curran S.**

*Advanced CYA for the family law attorney* (with S. King & H. King). 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 15

**Lake, Christopher M.**

*Sex, lies, and the internet*. (with D. Friedman, J. R. Price, H. D. Anthony Lo) U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007), 1

**Lane, Steven J.**

*Jurisdictional and practical problems in family law following Hurricane Katrina*. 69 TEX. B.J. 438 (2006)

**LaMorgese, Brad M.**

*Making summary judgment relevant again.*, (with A.L. Alwais, E.D. Branch, R.S. Downing, C.E. Eiker, G.A. Leposki, W.M. Reppeto, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 46

**Lampe, Gregory P.**

*Family Law Education Reform Project: a faculty perspective.* 45 FAM. COURT REV. 12 (2007)

**LaRue, James**

*Trails from the aether: cyber-evidence.* (with E.J. Terry, T.L. Turner & J. Wiechman). 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 54

*Trails from the aether: cyberevidence* (with K.Hays, J. Barrett & J. Wiechman). 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 13.2

*Division of property: techniques to maximize your client's share* (with E. Terry). 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.

*Valuing the family business or professional practice* (with T. Terry, T. Turner & K. Huft). 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 21

*Same-sex divorce: where we are now and where we are going* (with J. Tull). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #69

*Tracking the cyber predator: electronic evidence in child abuse cases* (with T. Terry, K. Hays & A. Foltz). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #49

*Valuation of professional practice* (with T. Terry, K. Hays, A. Foltz & K. Huft). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #10

*Valuation of professional practices: medical and legal* (with T. Terry, K. Hays, A. Foltz & K. Huft). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #42

**Lasher, Patricia J.**

*Internet technology and family law.* 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE H

*Low, medium and hi-tech trial aids* (with H.Daughtery). 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 10

*Creative solutions to children's issues* (with J.Hom, J. Guez & J. Taylor). 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. MEDIATION #D

*Internet use and the family law practice and valuation from A to Z.* 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE CH. ZZ

*Prosecuting and defending protective orders.* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #65

**Latz, Martin E.**

*The real art of negotiation.* 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.25

**Lee-Shannon, Cheryl C.**

*A practical guide to gestational agreements, A.R.T. and Adoption Issues,* (with M.J. Heard M.D., F.A., D.R. Royall, E.A. Yarrell). 2007 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 59

**Lehmann, Katherine A.**

*Overview of the military legal assistance program and family related aspects of the Uniform Code of Military Justice (UCMJ)* (with D. McKernan). 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY Ch. 1

**Lehrmann, Debra A.**

*Ten custody cases you should know about.* 2007 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 27

*Legal ethics and the representation of children in family law cases.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 38

*Court-appointed representation of children: an analysis of the new ad litem statute.* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 59.1

*Clarity at last: an analysis of the new ad litem statute.* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #6

**Lemkui1, Alyssa**

*Child support-setting, modifying, and collecting* (with D. Lemkui1). 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch. 16

*Confused about contempt? Prosecuting and defending enforcement cases* (with D.Lemkui1). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #68

*Enforcement of orders and decrees* (with D.Lemkui1). 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (OCTOBER)

**Lemkui1, Daniel J.**

*Enforceability: what it is and what it's not.* (with S. A. Evans), SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF (2007), 21

*Child support-setting, modifying, and collecting* (with A. Lemkui1). 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch. 16

*Confused about contempt? Prosecuting and defending enforcement cases* (with A.Lemkui1). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #68

*Enforcement of orders and decrees* (with A.Lemkui1). 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (OCTOBER)

**Leposki, Gene Alexander**

*Making summary judgment relevant again.*, (with A.L. Alwais, E.D. Branch, R.S. Downing, C.E. Eiker, B.M. LaMorgese, W.M. Reppeto, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 46

**Levin, Marc**

*The school in prison pipeline: legal and public policy issues.* (with D. Fowler, D. Rynders) SO. TEX. CHILDREN AT RISK (2007), 4

**Levy, Haran**

*Business valuation one asset: two different values.* 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 44

*Divorce calculations and how to present them to the trier of fact.* U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007), 8

*Stock option statute: summary and application to creative forms of compensation* (with J. Allshouse). 2006 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 3.2

*Business valuation in small estates* (with J.McCullar). 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES

**Levy, Jeffrey L.**

*From Riches to Rags: Does Rehabilitative Alimony Need to Be Rehabilitated?* (with M.Lyle). 38 FAM. L.Q. 3 (2004)

**Lewis, Hon. Marilea W.**

*Social study and psychological evaluation: expert or expertise?* (with T.M. Ward). 2007 ADV. FAM. L.Ch. 37

*Overruled – a view from the bench.*(with H. Dietz, B. D. Nunneley, J. L. Warne, S. L. H. Watts.) U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007), 19

*Family law case update.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.14

*Kinship issues in protective cases: ties that bind* (with C. Shannon & K. Swanda). 2005 ADV FAM. L. Ch. 59.2

**Liberato, Lynne**

*Summary judgments in family law cases* (with K. David). 69 TEX. B.J. 444 (2006)

**Lilly, Angela**

*Loss of Consortium-Texas Supreme Court Declines to Recognize a Parent's Loss of Consortium Claim Resulting From a Non Fatal Injury to Child.* 57 SMU L. REV. 489 (2004)

**Lilly, Earle S.**

*Drug testing-forensics* (with G. Glass). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #46

**Lindsay, Ryan**

*Long distance property relationships* (with D. Pullenweider). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 13

*Preparing your client to testify* (with D. Pullenweider). 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch.24

**Lo, Hon David Anthony**

*Sex, lies, and the internet.* (with D. Friedman, C. Lake, R. Price) U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007), 1

**Lohmann-Bender, Traci H.**

*Amicus attorneys: courting your ad litem (form packet).* 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. Q

**Lopez, Jo Chris G.**

*Appellate issues and preserving error.* 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 7

*Children with special needs* (with R. Lovelace). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 32

*Ethical dilemmas* (with W. Powers, D. Friedman & L. Kamin). 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES

*Developing and preparing witnesses in custody cases.* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 28

*The burden of pleading and proof when seeking economic recovery in divorce cases* (with S. Gagnon, W. Cole & J. Jenkins). 2004 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 2

**Loughhead, Stephen L.**

*Parent alienation.* 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Q (2)

**Lovelace, Renee Colwill**

*Children with special needs* (with J. Lopez). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 32

**Loveless, Curtis M.**

*Rebutting the JMC presumption-child preferences* (with D. Loveless & J. Rentz). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #19

**Loveless, Darcy E.**

*Rebutting the JMC presumption-child preferences* (with C. Loveless & J. Rentz). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #19

**Loveless, James M.**

*Maximizing the take at a final property hearing.* (with K.M. Naylor, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 8

*The not so easy to identify executive employee deferred compensation plans and relevant issues in their identification, taxation, valuation and characterization* (with K. Naylor). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 47

*Bridging the gaps and filling the holes* (with R. Wilhite, R. Firo, W. Burgower & R. Cocanower, Jr.). 2006 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 1

*Exhibits* (with G. Nickelson & S. Naylor). 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 8

*State Bar of Texas Family Law Section: The Early History (1965-1977).* 2006-1 FAM. L. SECT. REP. 6; 2006-2 FAM. L. SECT. REP. 7

*Maintenance, contractual alimony, money judgment and other tips for post-divorce spousal support.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 43

*Making a silk purse out of a sow's ear: making the best of LLCs, LLPs, FLPs, and trusts* (with M. McCurley, M. Kaufman & B. Webb). 2004 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 4

*Dealing with the death, disability or retirement of a solo practitioner* (with K. Naylor). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #60

**Loveless, Lon Michael**

*Marital property agreements: still crazy after all these years* (with D.S. Friedman). 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 49

**Lowe, Nigel V.**

*The operation of the 1980 Hague Abduction Convention—a global view* (with Katarina Horosova), 41 FAM. L. Q. 1 (2007)



**Lucas, Richard**

*Effective communication skills for mediators: getting to a better "yes."* 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. MEDIATION #B

**Luedke-Mora, Tara**

*Paralegal board certification* (with V. Murphree, A. Galvan, E. Gonzalez & D. Panzica). 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE G

*Closing documents* (with S. Evans). 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. U

*"Drive you crazy": acts by attorney's reasonable solutions* (with M. Goodwin & V. Murphree). 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. S

*Organizing the trial notebook: different organization methods and the litigation deadlines tab* (with S. Myres). 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 1.3

**Lung, Jeana L. Allbright**

*Presenting a domestic violence case to the court.* U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007), 2

**Lungwitz, Jeana**

*Protective orders* (with A. Wright). 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES

*Protective orders: taking it to the next level* (with A. Wright). 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch.18

**Lutz, Gail**

*State of the law: how the 80<sup>th</sup> Legislature impacted juvenile justice and education issues.*(with J. Holtz), SO. TEX. CHILDREN AT RISK (2007), 2

**Lyle, Frances**

*From Riches to Rags: Does Rehabilitative Alimony Need to Be Rehabilitated?* (with J. Levy). 38 FAM. L.Q. 3 (2004)

**Lynch, Shannon R.**

*Premarital agreements* (with G. Parker). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 54.4

**Macdonald, Peter**

*Lessons from the Defense Task Force on Domestic Violence (DTFDV).* 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY

**Mahle, Lisa R.**

*A purse of her own: the case against joint bank accounts,* 16 TEX. J. WOMEN & THE LAW 45 (2006)

**Mahoney, Walter P., Jr.**

*Ad litem's role in mediation* (with A. Brupbacher & S. Bavousett). 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. MEDIATION #G

*Creative alternative to mental health evaluations.* 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE CH. B

**Maldonado, Solangel**

*Recidivism and paternal engagement,* 40 FAM. L. Q. 191 (2006)

**Maltos, Manuel C.**

*Family violence protective orders in Texas and appellate review: are they meant for each other?* 35 ST. MARY'S L. J. 781 (2004)

**Maples, Keith D.**

*Today's ADR: it's not just mediation any longer.* 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 11

*Confidentiality issues in CPS cases.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 59.1

**Marr, Jack W.**

- State retirement.* 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 55  
*Navigating the CPS system.* 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 13  
*Wit, war and wisdom: significant recent decisions.* (with Hon. A.C. McClure), 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 2  
*Summary of family law legislative action.* 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 3  
*Navigating the CPS system.* 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 13  
*Employee benefits and retirement assets: new developments.* 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch.3  
*Case law update.* 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch.13  
*Premarital agreement.* 2005 NEW FRONTIERS Ch.3.1  
*Stock options.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 57.2  
*Retirement.* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 57.1  
*The price of love: negotiating the pre-nuptial agreement.* 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 11  
*Hi! I'm from CPS and I'm here to help.* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #24  
*Retirement.* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #37.2  
*Valuing the pots and pans.* 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #8

**Marsh, Susan**

- Creating parenting plans and getting them approved.* (with L. S. Parks, S. M. Yates) SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF (2007), 8  
*New roles and new players-who are these people and what do they do and not do?* 2006 U.T. PARENT-ING PLAN 3

**Martin, E. X., III**

- "I plead the fifth" – when family law becomes criminal.* U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007), 3  
*Practical tips for using the spy shop in the Course of family law litigation and avoiding criminal prosecution for both you and your client.* 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 14

**Martin, Jeremy C.**

- Termination of parental rights and Family Code § 263.405(i): expediency at the expense of due process.* (with J.H. Chase), 2003-4 (Winter) FAM. L. SECT. REP.

**Martin, Larry L.**

- Obtaining evidence regarding the marital estate and making it admissible.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.56.5

**Martin, Nathalie**

- Winners and losers in bankruptcy reform: do women and children really come out on top?*, 41 FAM. L. Q. 219 (2007)

**Martindale, David A.**

- Introduction to the Association of Family and Conciliation Courts' "Model Standards of Practice for Child Custody Evaluation."* 45 FAM. CT. REV. 58 (2007)  
*Reporter's foreword to the Association of Family and Conciliation Courts' "Model Standards of Practice for Child Custody Evaluation."* 45 FAM. CT. REV. 61 (2007)

**Martinec, Joseph D.**

- "In debt up to their ears": marital liabilities and bankruptcy.* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch.11

**Martinez Gonzalez, Javier Alonso**

- Requirements for adoption of a Mexican minor by an U.S. citizen.* 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch. 10

**Mata, Mario A.**

*Premarital planning without a premarital agreement.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 49; 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (OCTOBER)

*Understanding and dealing with family limited partnerships (FLPs) and trusts* (with H. Moorman). 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch.37

**May (O'Neil), A. Michelle**

*Do you know the new law on AJ Appeals?* 2007-4 FAM. L. SECT. REP.

*Family law appeals distinguished.* 2007-4 FAM. L. SECT. REP.

*Speak now or waive it: preserving error for trial lawyers.* (with A.D. Bowline, B.E. Rosenberg, C. I. Wright, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 41

*Enforcement of court orders and decrees* (with A. Bowline). 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.

*Speak now or waive it: preserving error for trial lawyers* (with B. Hanis). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.50

*Enforcement of court orders and decrees.* 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (MARCH)

*Family law changes by the 78th legislature.* 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (OCTOBER)

*Maintenance and alimony: why can't I get no satisfaction?* 2002 (SPRING) U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.

**Mayer, Karin D.**

*Use and abuse of discovery.* 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 2

*Obtaining discovery: do's and don'ts* (with H.King). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 56.1

**Mayo, Pi-Yi**

*Social security benefits.* 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 15.3

*Social security disability: what do you get and how do you get it?* 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 15.4

*What the elder law attorney said to the family law attorney.* 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch.15.2

**McAnally, Patricia**

*Mediating CPS cases* (with M. Craft & N. Hall). 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. MEDIATION #H

**McArthur, John Burritt**

*Private pensions and the justification for social security.* 48 SO. TEX. L. REV. 1 (2006)

**McAtee, David R., II**

*Image and role of the lawyer* (with K. Frels). 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 11

**McBride, Erin K.**

*Splitting Heirs: Reforming the Custodial Treatment of Identical Twins in Divorce.* 37 FAM. L.Q. 515 (2003)

**McClure, Hon. Ann Crawford.**

*Wit, war and wisdom: significant recent decisions.* (with J.W. Marr), 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 2

*Policy, philosophy and animosity: significant decisions.* 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 2

*Proving it up and getting it in: foreign law and foreign evidence* (with R. Orsinger). 2006 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER 6; 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch. 3

*Clarification and enforcement of the retirement order* (with K. Anderson). 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY Ch. 12

*Avoiding permanent "waive": preservation of error.* 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 4

*Property puzzles* (with C. Wilson, J. Farris & K.Fuller). 2004 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 1

*Twists, trends and Tolkein: significant decisions.* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 2

**McClure, David R.**

*Federal retirement plans.* 2007, 2006, 2005, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE

**McClure, Kelly G.**

*Family law-parent and child* (with M. Eitzen, L. Duffee, S. Brown & C. Westhoff). 56 SMU L. REV.. 1707 (2003)

**McConnico, Kate M.**

*Discovery objections.* SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF (2007), 1

**McCown, F. Scott**

*Advanced family law CPS: outsourcing substitute care and case management services.* 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 56.1

**McCullar, Janet**

*Marital property agreements: still crazy after all these years* (with J. Vaught). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.48

*Business valuation in small estates* (with H. Levy). 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES

*Children inside wedlock/outside wedlock parent issues* (with J. Ritts & S. Palmer). 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE M

*Children inside wedlock/outside wedlock parent issues.* 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #16

*What the family practitioner should know about the UPA (Uniform Parentage Act)* (with L. Taylor). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #30

**McCulloch, W. Cameron**

*Guardianships and guardianship alternatives.* 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (MARCH)

**McCurley, Mary Johanna**

*Impaired clients and impaired professionals.* (with M. McCurley), 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 26

*Parenting plans: who, what, when, where and why?* (with K. Nelson & S. Onnand). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.22

*Psychological testing* (with K. Murphy). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 5

*Making a silk purse out of a sow's ear: making the best of LLCs, LLPs, FLPs, and trusts* (with M. Kaufman, J. Loveless & B. Webb). 2004 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 4

*Relocation debate* (with K. Murphy). 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 10

*Did your client "get hitched" without a hitch? Defending and attacking premarital and post marital agreements* (with C. Epes). 2003 NEW FRONTIERS #3.3

*Top ten things you should know to ask about handling kid cases.* 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION # 18

**McCurley, Michael**

*Impaired clients and impaired professionals.* (with M.J. McCurley), 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 26

*Getting past impasse in collaborative law* (with S. Ormand & A. Bain). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.54.2

*Low-end and high-end use of witness trainers, consultants, and life coaches* (with W. Reppeto). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 7

*Client centered collaborative law-a human bridge to serendipity* (with R. Gordon & C. Epes). 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 12

*Improving quality of life while practicing law: the ultimate balancing act* (with K. Bnnis). 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 20

*"What?! You mean I have to go to trial?" How to prepare for and win a custody case* (with C. Epes). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #44

**McDaniel, Suzanne**

*Lawyers, guns and money: your ethical duties to crime victims* (with A. Smith). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 56.3

**McKernan, Daniel P.**

*Overview of the military legal assistance program and family related aspects of the Uniform Code of Military Justice (UCMJ)* (with K. Lehmann). 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY Ch. 1

**McKnight, Joseph W.**

*Family law: husband and wife.* 59 SMU L. REV. 1307 (2006)

*Annual survey of Texas law: Family Law husband and wife.* 58 SMU L. REV.. 877 (2005); 57 SMU L. REV. 991 (2004); 56 SMU L. REV.. 1659 (2003)

**McLean, Shane J.**

*Tailoring discovery and objections* (with K. Shriver). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 5

**McLeland, Mark**

*Looking ahead: long-term financial planning in connection with divorce.* 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 53

**McShane, John V.**

*Leadership and self-renewal-points to ponder.* 2006 U.T. COLLABORATIVE LAW 1

*Recovery from depression.* 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch.13

*Representing the drug and alcohol abuser.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 12

*Negotiation strategies.* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 46

*Collaborative law training: materials and forms* (with L. Alexander, L. Hance, D. Royall, H. Tindall & N. Trusch). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #48

**Meier, Krista K.**

*Preparing for trial and the trial notebook* (with K. Sanders). 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. C

*Professional enhancement for legal assistants* (with A. Galvan, E. Gonzalez & K. Howard). 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE G

**Mendez, H. E.**

*Development and preparation of custody witnesses.* 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 31

*A parent's non-right (a discussion of the Parental Notification Act).* 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 9

*Temporary orders: the first trial.* 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES

*De-constructing conservatorship: a review of statutes, strategies, and cases.* 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #16

**Mercier, Kim W.**

*Unique (and not so unique) child support issues.* 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #20

**Miccio, G. Kristian**

*A house divided: mandatory arrest, domestic violence, and the conservatization of the battered women's movement.* 42 HOUSTON L. REV. 237 (2005)

**Millard, Lisa A.**

*"It don't mean a thing if it ain't got that swing"-tips from the bench* (with J.Indelicato & D. Warne). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 17

**Milner, S. Camille**

*Debunking myths* (with J. Green & D. Bonschor). 2006 U.T. COLLABORATIVE LAW 7

*How to run your hamburger stand or your collaborative law practice.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 54.6

*How to qualify for and pass the family law board certification exam* (with R. Gradel, B. Barnhill, A. Gehm & K. Sanders). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #17

**Mingle, Allison P.**

*Revised Texas Rule of Civil Procedure 173: The true scope of a guardian ad litem's representation.* 36 ST. MARY'S L. J. 697 (2005)

**Minor, C. Jeff**

*Handling an American divorce when the assets are in Mexico.* C. Jeff **Minor**, 2006 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER 5; 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch.6

**Mitchell, Miryam R.**

*Jurisdiction and venue* (with S. Gagnon). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 3

**Montgomery, Amy N.**

*Effective preparation and presentation at the final SAPCR hearing: conservatorship, support and possession issues.* (with L. Kamin), 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 9

*"Using information from social networking services in a family law case" - electronic evidence.* Amy (with A.J. Morris). 2007 ADV. FAM. L.Ch. 54

*When do the constitutional rights of children ripen?* (with L. Papadoponlos). 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 8

*"Use it or lose it"-Substance abuse issues in divorce* (with L. Kamin). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.39

**Moody, David**

*The positive effects of marriage: a book of charts by the Heritage Foundation.* 2005-3 FAM. L. SECT. REP. (FALL)

**Moore, Alison H.**

*Collaboration, mediation and settlement: ethical and malpractice considerations.* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 7

**Moore, Charla F.**

*Practice before an associate judge - temporary orders.* 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 7

**Moore, Roy L.**

*Getting information from your client and presenting it to the court.* SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF (2007), 14

**Moore, Shelby A.D.**

*Understanding the connection between domestic violence, crime, and poverty: how welfare reform may keep battered women from leaving abusive relationships.* 12 TEX. J. WOMEN & THE LAW 451 (2003)

**Moorman, Hal**

*Understanding and dealing with family limited partnerships (FLPs) and trusts* (with M. Mata). 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 37

**Morgan, Debra**

*The Office of the Attorney General and child support enforcement.* 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY

*Establishing orders when a party resides in Mexico.* 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch. 4

**Morris, Adam Joel**

*"Using information from social networking services in a family law case" - electronic evidence.* (with A. N. Montgomery). 2007 ADV. FAM. L.Ch. 54

**Morris, Brad**

*Applying temperament theory to the mediation of disputes involving children.* 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. MEDIATION #C

**Morris, Cathy**

*The attorney as mandatory reporter* (with C. Dubose). 68 TEX. B. J. 208 (March 2005); 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 53

**Morris, William W.**

*Drafting workshop-fee agreements.* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 49.6

**Mosten, Forrest S.**

*The potential of the Family Law Education Reform Project for family lawyers.* 45 FAM. COURT REV. 5 (2007)

**Mott, Paul**

*For the public good: representing clients through the Houston Volunteer Lawyers Program.* 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE J

*Representing a pro bono client through the Houston volunteer lawyers program.* 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE V

*Representing the pro bono litigant through the Houston volunteer lawyers program* (with S. Wicoff & V. Jacobs). 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE S

**Mullin, Philip E.**

*Unique parent-child issues in the military family* (with P. Thomas, A. Wright, R. Ruelas, K. Gold & T. Pasqualone). 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY Ch. 14

**Munsinger, Harry L.**

*Estate planning after divorce.* (with I.M. Cotton), SAN ANTONIO LAWYER 7 (Jan./Feb. 2007)

**Murphree, Vanetta**

*Paralegal board certification* (with A. Galvan, E. Gonzalez, T. Luedke-Mora & D. Panzica). 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE G

*"Drive you crazy": acts by attorney's reasonable solutions* (with M. Goodwin & T. LuedkeMora). 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. S

*Preparing your client for testimony: a guide for paralegals.* 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. E

**Murphy, Jane C.**

*Domestic violence and mediation: responding to the challenges of crafting effective screens* (with R. Rubinson). 39 FAM. L. Q. 53 (2005)

**Murphy, Kathryn J.**

*Relocation* (with S. Fuller). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.27

*Alimony, maintenance and temporary spousal support.* 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch.18

*Child support update: within and outside the guidelines.* 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch.15

*Electronic investigation and digital evidence.* 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 13.1 (with R. Robertson); 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 6; 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 15

*Child support.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 30

*Psychological testing* (with M. McCurley). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.5

*High tech evidence, websites, hard drives, emails, etc.* (with R. Robertson). 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 6

*Opening statements and closing arguments* (with K. Piazza). 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 4

*Relocation debate* (with M. McCurley). 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 10  
*High tech evidence, websites, hard drives, e-mails, etc.* (with R. Robertson). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #71

**Musselman, James L.**

*Once upon a time in bankruptcy court: sorting out liability of marital property for marital debt is no fairy tale*, 41 FAM. L. Q. 249 (2007)

**Myers, Susan**

*The Notebook making it easy*. 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 1  
*The impact of Domestic Violence on Children* (with A. Allen). 42 HOUSTON LAWYER 18 2005  
*Informal marriages and marriages in other states* (with L. Dales & E. Yarrell). 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION CH. 17  
*Organizing the trial notebook: different organization methods and the litigation deadlines tab* (with T. Luedke-Mora). 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 1.3

**Name, Miriam**

*Procedural issues on the border: when close is not good enough* (with V. Negrón & K. Cordone). 2006 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER 1

**Naylor, Kimberly M.**

*Maximizing the take at a final property hearing.* (with J. Loveless), 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 8  
*The not so easy to identify executive employee deferred compensation plans and relevant issues in their identification, taxation, valuation and characterization* (with J. Loveless). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.47  
*Witness preparation (does practice always make perfect?).* 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch.3  
*Ethics in drafting.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch.16  
*Hot tip: fees from terrorists.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.25  
*Ethical traps* (with B Webb, L. DeAngelis & W. Burgower). 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch.15  
*Initial client contract* (with S. Naylor). 2004 FAM. L. BOOT CAMP Ch. 1  
*Dealing with the death" disability or retirement of a solo practitioner* (with J. Loveless). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #60

**Naylor, Stephen J.**

*Possession orders, including special circumstances.* (with G.T. Vick). 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 34  
*"If you can't get it before the fact finder, you can't win. " Effective and practical application of the rules of evidence.* 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 6  
*Exhibits* (with J. Loveless & G. Nickelson). 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 8  
*ABC's of trying the simple or complex case* (with G. Nickelson). 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch.7  
*Evidence.* 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 11  
*Using outside resources* (with G. Nickelson). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 4  
*Dealing with the "not so right" client.* 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 14  
*Initial client contract* (with K. Naylor). 2004 FAM. L. BOOT CAMP Ch. 1  
*Family law for fun and profit: practical tips for avoiding pitfalls and, enjoying success, solvency and sanity in the practice of family law* (with G. Nickelson). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #45

**Neal, William F.**

*Health issues in family law: health insurance, COBRA, life insurance* (with J. Baldwin). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #21

**Neely, Faith**

*Safe program.* SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF (2007), 7



**Negron, Victor H.**

*Procedural issues on the border: when close is not good enough* (with M. Name & K. Cordone). 2006 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER 1

**Neligan, Patrick J., Jr.**

*The impact of Bankruptcy Abuse Prevention and Consumer Protection Act on family law practice in Texas: 2006 update* (with N. Ribaud). 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.

*The Bankruptcy Abuse Prevention and Consumer Protection Act of 2005 and its impact on family law practice.* 2005 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.

**Nelson, Julie K.**

*Old McDonald got a divorce: a guide to the farm and ranch industry in Texas and what it means to the family law attorney* (with C. Conner, T. Harris & B. Rice). 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 16

**Nelson, Keith M.**

*Parenting plans: who, what, when, where and why?* (with M. McCurley & S. Ormand). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 22

*Daubert/Experts* (with S. Downing). 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 17

*How to handle a custody case on an unlimited budget* (with L. Shockley). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.29

*Expert witnesses* (with S. Downing & E. Branch). 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 6

*Rubbish or Rembrandt: the art of evaluating a custody case* (with K. Burris). 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 34

*The good, the bad and the ugly: a complex review of psychological testing in custody evaluations* (with J. DeLipsey). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #26

**Neugebauer, Tony**

*New social study guidelines: assistance for attorneys* (with S. Propper). SAN ANTONIO LAWYER (Nov./Dec. 2003)

**Nevins, Francis M.**

*To split or not to split: judicial divisibility of the copyright interests of authors and others*, 40 FAM. L. Q. 499 (2006)

**Nguyen, Cynthia**

*Employment compensation and benefits: tax consequences of qualified and non-qualified stock options* (with P. Ferguson & G. Poll). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 57.3

*Tax considerations and drafting* (with P. Ferguson). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 15

**Nguyen, Paulina**

*Case management.* 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE E

**Nichols, John F.**

*Alter ego, breach of fiduciary duty and property related torts* (with B. Branch). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 40

*"Taking the Fifth"-What is the effect in a family law case?* 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 53.1

*Voir dire and motions in limine.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 8

*The effective use of pattern jury charges in non-jury cases.* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 43

**Nickelson, Chris, a.k.a. J. Christopher**

*How to get what you got (in the decree) securing and enforcing the property division.* (with G.L. Nickelson) 2007 ADV. FAM.L. Ch. 20

*Effective preparation and presentation at the final SAFCR hearing-conservatorship, support and possession issues* (with G. Nickelson). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 9

*Appellate advocacy: from the judge* (with L. Thomas). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 9  
*Like skeet and sporting clay: direct and collateral attacks on judgments.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 22

**Nickelson, Gary L.**

*How to get what you got (in the decree) securing and enforcing the property division* (with C. Nickelson). 2007 ADV. FAM.L. Ch. 20  
*Effective preparation and presentation at the final SAPCR hearing-conservatorship, support and possession issues* (with C. Nickelson). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 9  
*Hot tip: balanced life.* 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 10  
*Exhibits* (willi J. Loveless & S. Naylor). 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 8  
*ABC's of trying the simple or complex case* (with S. Naylor). 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 7  
*Handling the high dollar property case on an unlimited budget.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 42  
*Using outside resources* (with S. Naylor). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 4  
*Characterization and tracing on a budget.* 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #11  
*Family law for fun and profit: practical tips for avoiding pitfalls and enjoying success, solvency and sanity in the practice of family law* (with S. Naylor). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #45

**Nolan, Connie**

*Court procedures in Harris and surrounding counties* (with S. Darnell, A. George, S. Scott & D. Williams). 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. T

**Nowlin, Laurie J.**

*High conflict cases and entrenched litigation: dealing with the case from hell.* 2006 U.T. PARENTING PLAN 6

**Nunneley, Barbara D.**

*Overruled – A view from the bench* (with J.K. Dietz, M.W. Lewis, J.L. Warne, S.L. Watts). U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007), 19  
*Top ten evidentiary issues in family law.* U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES, 18  
*Oil & gas: valuation, surface rights and mineral rights.* (with R.B. Whatley), 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 6  
*Handling the custody case on a shoestring.* 69 TEX. B. J. 426 (2006); 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 28  
*Practical custody litigation strategies.* 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.  
*Creative rights, powers, duties and possession schedules (oh yes, and parenting plans)* (with J. DeLipsey). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 14  
*Starting gate to finish line: a winning file.* 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES  
*Developing and managing a solo or small practice.* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 47  
*Relocation.* 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch. 1  
*To move or not to move? That is the question.* 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 8  
*Attorney's fees: so you want to be paid?* 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #13  
*Effective presentation of the truth* (with J. DeLipsey & G. Perry). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING & ADVOCACY #16  
*Horses and divorces* (with J. Ball). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #61  
*What you need to know about Texas homestead property rights in the 21st century.* 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #7

**O'Donahue, William T.**

*What is best for children in cases of contested custody?* (with R. Otto & R. Emery). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 53.1

**Odom, John S., Jr.**

*Service members Civil Relief Act (SCRA).* 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY Ch. 10  
*Uniformed Services Employment and Reemployment Act (USERRA).* 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY Ch.

**Oldner, Chris**

*Kids in the crossfire.* 69 TEX. B.J. 420 (2006)

**Oren, Laura**

*Thwarted fathers or pop-up pops?: how to determine when putative fathers can block the adoption of their newborn children,* 40 FAM. L. Q. 153 (2006)

**Orloff, Leslye E.**

*Border crossings: understanding the civil, criminal, and immigration implications for battered women fleeing across state lines with their children* (with C. Klein & H. Sarangapani). 39 FAM. L.Q. 109 (2005)

**Ormand, Susan**

*"Be careful what you ask for, you may get it." Common sense discovery requests and responses* (with S. Downing, C. Eiker, W. Reppeto & E. Branch). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.15

*Parenting plans: who, what, when, where and why?* (with M. McCurley & K. Nelson). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.22

*Property puzzles: characterization, tracing 25 rules, and more* (with S. Downing, R. Orsinger & C. Eiker). 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 21; 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 19

*Getting past impasse in collaborative law* (with M. McCurley & A. Bain). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.54.2

**Orsinger, Richard R.**

*A new approach to distinguishing enterprise goodwill from personal goodwill.* 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 45

*The road ahead: long-term financial planning in connection with divorce.* 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.52.2

*Property puzzles: characterization, tracing 25 rules, and more* (with S. Downing, C. Eiker & S. Ormand). 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 21; 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 19

*Distinguishing personal goodwill from enterprise goodwill.* 2006 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 2.2

*Proving it up and getting it in: foreign law and foreign evidence* (with A. McClure). 2006 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER 6; 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch. 3

*Perspectives from thirty years of family law practice.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 13

*Those other Texas codes: things the family lawyer needs to know about codifications outside the Family Code.* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 12

*Busting trust upon divorce.* 2003 NEW FRONTIERS #3.2 101

*Top ten ways to screw up a premarital agreement* (with S. Downing). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING & ADVOCACY #11

**Otis, Mark R.**

*The practice of collaborative divorce: defining interests rather than positions as the "bottom line."* 2006 U.T. COLLABORATIVE LAW 2

**Otto, Randy K.**

*Demystifying psychological assessment and testing in family law settings* (willi J. DeLipsey). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 58

*What is best for children in cases of contested custody?* (with R. Emery & W. O' Donahue). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 53.1

**Palmer, Jennifer M.**

*State retirement benefits* (with L. Short & P. Vlahakos). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 55.3

**Palmer, Sean Y.**

*Children inside wedlock/outside wedlock parent issues* (with J. Ritts & J. McCullar). 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE M

**Parkinson, Patrick**

*Family Law and the Indissolubility of Parenthood*, 40 FAM. L. Q. 237 (2006)

**Panzica, Deborah**

*Paralegal board certification* (with V. Murphree, A. Galvan, E. Gonzalez & T. Luedke-Mora). 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE G

**Papadopoulos, Imogen S.**

*When do the constitutional rights of children ripen?* (with A. Montgomery). 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 8

**Pardue, Janice E.**

*Temporary hearings, temporary orders, and other pre-trial matters*. 2005 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.  
*Economic contribution and reimbursement* (with W. Cole, S. Gagnon & C. Wrampelmeier). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #33.1

**Parker, George**

*Quickie temporary hearings* (with D. Garner). 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 2  
*Premarital agreements* (with S. Lynch). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 54.4  
*Collecting evidence from the beginning*. 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 1.2

**Parks, Hon. Leta S.**

*Creating parenting plans and getting them approved*. (with S. Marsh, S. M. Yates) SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF (2007), 8

**Pasqualone, Terry G.**

*Unique parent-child issues in the military family* (with P. Thomas, P. Mullin, A. Wright, R. Ruelas & K. Gold). 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY Ch. 14

**Paulsen, James W.**

*Acquiring separate property on credit: a review and proposed revision of Texas marital property doctrine*. 37 ST. MARY'S L. J 675 (2006)

**Peltier, Maureen**

*The art of negotiation*. 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE N  
*Collaborative law: a peaceable alternative to litigation* (with B. Bosker). 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE L

**Pence (English), Angela G.**

*Proposed family law legislation*. SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF (2007), 1  
*Spousal maintenance and alimony – what they are and what they aren't*. U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007), 7  
*Will the real parents please stand up?* 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 4  
*Ten unusual discovery tools to have in your tool box*. 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 53.3; 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 4  
*To tax effect or not to tax effect: is it still a question?* 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch.4  
*Marital property rights in retirement and other employee benefits*. 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.; 2005 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.  
*Hidden jewels in the forms* (with K. Howard). 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. F U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.  
*Retirement: qualified domestic relations orders* (with H. Tindall & C. Conner). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.55.2

*The alphabet soup of interstate SAPCR jurisdiction: UCCJEA, PKPA, UPA, and UIFSA.* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #20; 2003 U. SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE CH.I  
*Uniform Parentage Act: it's more than biology.* 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (OCTOBER)

**Penn, James C.**

*Economic contribution claims* (with S. Hartley). 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (OCTOBER)

**Pennypacker, B. Frank "Biff", III**

*Custody litigation.* 2005,2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.

**Perry, Glenn A.**

*Order of proof-marshaling and organizing the evidence* (with R. Haynes). 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 3

*Effective presentation of the truth* (with J. DeLipsey & B. Nunneley). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING & ADVOCACY #16

**Phillips, Philip D.**

*Retirement orders and division: state and local government plans.* 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 54.1

**Piatt, Rosanne**

*Overcorrecting the purported problem of taking child brides in polygamist marriages: the Texas Legislature unconstitutionally voids all marriages by Texans younger than sixteen and criminalizes parental consent.* 37 ST. MARY'S L. J. 753 (2006)

**Piazza, Kristy**

*Defending and enforcing old child support claims* (with R. Fry & C. Hodges). 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 2

*Opening statements and closing arguments* (with K. Murphy). 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 4  
*Responding to discovery like you're supposed to under the rules and what to do if you don't* (with K. Fuller). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #7

**Pierce, Frank Powell**

*Overview of the N-D program.* 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (MARCH)

**Pirgova, Emilia D.**

*Can the Texas economic contribution statute be reconciled with the inception of title doctrine?* 12 TEX. WESLEYAN L. REV. 655 (2006)

*Property tracing and economic contribution reimbursement.* A.M. **Connatser** & R.L. **Flowers Jr.**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 58

*Reimbursement and economic contribution.* R.L. **Burke**, A.M. **Connatser**, & R. L. **Flowers Jr.**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 15

**Piro, Robert J.**

*What are my options?* Robert J. **Piro**, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.42

*"I thought I had what I needed"-Tracing* (with A. Rice). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 16

*Bridging the gaps and filling the holes* (with J. Loveless, R. Wilhite, W. Burgower & R. Coeanower, Jr.). 2006 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 1

*Creative and innovative marital causes of action* (with C. Wilson, J. Farris & P. George). 2005 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 2

*Partition agreements, FLPs and trusts.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 45

*Sophisticated corporate structure* (with R. Wilhite, P. Ferguson & W. Rucker). 2004 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 3

**Poll, Geoffrey S.**

*A walk through a tax return.* 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 17  
*Employment compensation and benefits: tax consequences of qualified and non-qualified stock options*  
 (with P. Ferguson & C. Nguyen). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 57.3  
*Divorce and taxes.* 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch. 5  
*Top 10 tax issues everyone should understand.* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 41

**Pompa, Laurie**

*The family violence option in Texas: why it is failing to aid domestic violence victims on welfare and what to do about it,* 16 TEX. J. WOMEN & THE LAW 241 (2007)

**Ponder, B. Weldon**

*A look at bankruptcy reform after six months- how the new law affects the family law practitioner.* 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch.5  
*The 2005 amendments to the Bankruptcy Code: the impact on family law and community property issues.* 2005-3 FAM. L. SECT. REP.

**Pool, Rothwell B.**

*The enforceability of mediated settlement agreements, Rule 11 agreements and other marital contracts.*  
 (with T.M. Hall), 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 12  
*A deal is a deal-or is it? The enforceability of Rule 11 agreements, mediated settlement agreements and other marital contracts.* 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 22  
*ADR: recognizing and avoiding the land mines.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 51

**Porter, Jerry D.**

*Impaired clients-ethical issues and advocacy* (with T. Ausley). 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES

**Porter, Liz**

*A no-nonsense guide to TRO hearings and temporary orders hearings.* 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.

**Powers, William D.**

*Ethical dilemmas* (with D. Friedman, L. Kamin & J. Jopez). 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES

**Pozner, Larry S.**

*Controlling the runaway witness* (with R. Dodd). 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 21

**Premack, Paul A.**

*Excerpts from chapter 5 of the senior Texan legal guide edition 5.0.* 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 53

**Price, Randall,**

*Sex, lies, and the internet.* (with D. Friedman, J. C. Lake, H. D. Anthony Lo) U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007), 1

**Priestner, Kevin**

*TYLA creates video to help parents understand the impact of divorce.* 69 TEX. B.J. 422 (2006)

**Probber, Shelley R.**

*New social study guidelines: assistance for attorneys* (with T. Neugebauer). SAN ANTONIO LAWYER (Nov./Dec. 2003)

**Pruett, Julie, see Crawford, Julie Pruet**

**Pruett, Kyle D.**

*Social science research and social policy: bridging the gap.* 45 FAM. COURT REV. 52 (2007)

**Pujol, Patrice**

*Domestic Violence: A National Epidemic* (with S. Cammack). 42 HOUSTON LAWYER 10 (2004)

**Melina Raab, Angela T.**

*ERISA beyond child support – creative use of the QDRO.* U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007) 17

**Raggio, Grier**

*Divorce financial professionals-CDPs, CDSs and others-who are they and how can they help you?* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #63

**Raggio, Kenneth G.**

*Hot tip: useful internet sites: surfing with a point.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 18

**Rainwater, Chatlotte D.**

*Case management: the attorney and paralegal.* (with M. C. Childs, M. Goodwin, N. Woods.) SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF (2007) 17

*Parenting plans and parenting coordinators.* 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. II

*Discovery objections.* 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. G

*Effective use of office resources* (with W. Burgower). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 3

*The facts, nothing but the facts* (with W. Burgower). 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 5

*Child support and modification.* 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (OCTOBER)

*Default judgments in the family law context.* 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE CH. P

*Economic torts in the family law context: "the somebody done somebody wrong song"* (with W. Burgower & K. Fibich). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #67

**Ramsey, Sarah H.**

*Assessing and communicating social science information in family and child judicial settings: standards for judges and allied professionals* (with R.F. Kelly). 45 FAM. COURT REV. 22 (2007)

**Ravdel, Connie Ann**

*Unique issues in family law cases* (with B. Schnack). 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Q

**Rees, Laura J.**

*"No [Christian] child left behind": The Supreme Court's jurisprudence in establishment clause cases involving school children.* 42 HOUSTON L. REV. 197 (2005)

**Reichmann, Linda M. Rio**

*Representing children in civil cases involving domestic violence* (with A. Gonzalez). 39 FAM. L.Q. 197 (2005)

**Reilly, Nina**

*"Think before you write"-preparing findings of fact and conclusions of law* (with E. Guzman). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 51

*Post-trial appellate issues including findings of fact: a view from the appellate court* (E. Guzman). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch.20

**Reina, J. Joseph**

*Love and marriage run amuck: where family and immigration law meet.* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 27

**Reiter, Elisa Maloff**

*Amicus attorney: practicing practically under the new statute.* 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch.3

**Reitman, E. Edward**

*A guideline for dealing with the emotional problems of clients facing divorce.* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 48.2

*Myths and truths regarding the effects of divorce on children (and the role family law attorneys can play, morally and emotionally, to alleviate their hurt and pain).* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #15

**Rendon, Josefina M.**

*Under the justice radar? Prejudice in mediation and settlement negotiations.* 30 THURGOOD MARSHALL L. REV. 347 (2005)

**Rentz, John C.**

*Rebutting the JMC presumption-child preferences* (with D. Loveless & C. Loveless). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #19

**Repetto, William M., III**

*Making summary judgment relevant again.*, (with A.L. Alwais, E.D. Branch, R.S. Downing, C.E. Eiker, B.M. LaMorgese, G.A. Leposki, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 46

*"Be careful what you ask for, you may get it." Common sense discovery requests and responses* (with S. Downing, C. Eiker, E. Branch & S. Ormand). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.15

*How to study for and pass the board certified exam* (with K. Ausley-Flores, K. Hays & S. Beckman). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 34

*Low-end and high-end use of witness trainers, consultants, and life coaches* (with M. McCurley). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 7

**Rhatigan, Steven C.**

*Family law and probate issues* (with D. Goldberg & M. Goldberg). 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE P

**Ribaud, Nancy**

*The impact of Bankruptcy Abuse Prevention and Consumer Protection Act on family law practice in Texas: 2006 update* (with P. Neligan). 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.

**Rice, Anne C.**

*"I thought I had what I needed"-Tracing* (with R. Piro). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 16

*Getting your case to the fact finder* (with W. Cole). 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch.13

**Rice, Bryan C.**

*Calculating net resources without a W-2.* U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007) 12

*Illustrations of nonqualified deferred compensation plans and relevant issues in their identification, taxation, valuation, and characterization.* 2005 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 4.3

*Old McDonald got a divorce: a guide to the farm and ranch industry in Texas and what it means to the family law attorney* (with C. Conner, T. Hanis & J. Nelson). 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 16

**Richards, Janet Leach**

*A guide to spousal support and property division claims under the Bankruptcy Abuse Prevention and Consumer Protection Act of 2005*, 41 FAM. L. Q. 227 (2007)

**Riley, Jack M.**

*Studying for the board certification exam. "Barbri Who?" - how to study for the board certification exam.* 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 33



**Ritts, Judith Ann**

*Children inside wedlock/outside wedlock parent issues* (with S. PaOOer & J. McCullar). 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE M

**Roach, George P.**

*The Texas Supreme Court revisits professional goodwill.* FAM. L. SECT. REP. 98-1

**Robbins, Jennifer**

*Recognizing the relationship between domestic violence and animal abuse: recommendations for change to the Texas legislature.* 16 TEX. J. WOMEN & L. 129 (2006)

**Roberts, William A.**

*Community property, divorce and taxes: which leaves only one other eventuality.* 2006, 2005, 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.

**Robertson, Eric**

*Securing and collecting judgments* (with A. Young). 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES

*Temporary orders: how to look prepared, even if you just met your client yesterday.* 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #17

**Robertson, Rick**

*Evidence and discovery - how to obtain and use electronic evidence and other data: online, offline and legally.* 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 54

*Electronic investigation and digital evidence* Rick (with K. Murphy). 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 13.1; 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 15

*High tech tools for trial.* 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 11

*High tech evidence, websites, hard drives, emails, etc.* (with K. Murphy). 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 6; 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #71

**Robertson, Sandra S.**

*Investigating your clients* (with R. Hirsch). 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE B

**Robins, Jennifer James**

*Dividing the marital estate: "the big picture"* (with G. James). 2004 FAM. L. BOOT CAMP Ch.6

*Enforcement essentials: the bite behind the bark* 2004 FAM. L. BOOT CAMP Ch. 7

**Robinson, Iris Hefter**

*Ethical considerations and malpractice prevention for family lawyers.* 2005, 2003 (with T. Waldrop) U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.

**Rodriguez, Cara N.**

*Jurisdiction over children in interstate placement: the UCCJEA, not the ICPC, is the answer.* (with R.G. Spector), 41 FAM. L. Q. 1 (2007)

**Rodriguez, Mario A.**

*What about the parents? Can the parents of a non-fatally-injured child recover damages for loss of consortium?* (with B. Agosto). 66 TEX. B.J. 396 (May 2003)

**Rogers, Jeff**

*No child left behind: selected legal issues.* SO. TEX. CHILDREN AT RISK (2007), 7

**Rogers, R. Michael**

*A speaking analysis of ADR legislation for the divorce neutral* (with J. Palmer). 31 ST. MARY'S L. J. 871 (2000)

**Rose, Katrina C.**

*Responsible representation of your first transgendered client* (with P. Frye). 66 TEX. B.J. 558 (July 2003)

**Rosenberg, Barbara E.**

*Speak now or waive it: preserving error for trial lawyers.* (with A.D. Bowline, M. May O'Neill, C. I. Wright, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 41

**Royall, Donald R.**

*A practical guide to gestational agreements, A.R.T. and adoption issues, (with M.J. Heard, C. C. Lee-Shannon, E. A. Yarrell),* 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 59

*Professionalism in the family-beyond the Texas lawyer's creed-just do it.* 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 1

*Snafus and sticky-wickets in collaborative law: problems and ethics* (with M. Gregory, J. Green, L. Solomon & S. Clarke). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 55.3

*Complex property issues in collaborative law cases-is less emphasis on law really such a good idea?* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 51.4

*Collaborative law training: materials and forms* (with L. Alexander, L. Hance, J. McShane, H. Tindall & N. Trusch). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #48

**Royall, Melody B.**

*Case law update.* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #43.2

**Rubinson, Robert**

*Domestic violence and mediation: responding to the challenges of crafting effective screens* (with J. Murphy). 39 FAM. L.Q. 53 (2005) 106

**Rucker, Dean**

*Effective trial presentation within time limits.* (with A.M. Connatser), 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 18

**Rucker, William**

*Sophisticated corporate structure* (with R. Wilhite, P. Ferguson & R. Piro). 2004 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 3

**Ruelas, Rita**

*Unique parent-child issues in the military family* (with P. Thomas, P. Mullin, A. Wright, K. Gold & T. Pasqualone). 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY Ch. 14

**Runge, Barbara K.**

*Advanced property division techniques* (with R. Wilhite, J. Jenkins, B. Keen & S. Williams). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #35

*Professionalism in the courtroom* (with S.Evans). 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE CH. F

**Rynders, Dustin**

*The school in prison pipeline: legal and public policy issues.* (with D. Fowler, M. Levine) SO. TEX. CHILDREN AT RISK (2007), 4

**Sampson, John J.**

*Texas Family Code: 2005 legislation.* 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE A

*Family law: ten top legislative actions* (with H. Tindall). 68 TEX. B.J. 710 (2005)

*Legislative update: Texas Family Code legislation enacted by the 79th session of the Texas Legislature.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. CR. 2

*Legislative update: Texas Family Code legislation enacted by the 79th session of the Texas Legislature affecting abused and neglected children.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. CR.59.4

*Recent developments in child welfare cases.* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 55

*Texas Family Code legislation affecting cases involving alleged child abuse and neglect.* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #51

*Top Ten Legislators From a Family Law Perspective.* FAM. L. SECT. REP. vol. 2003-2(Summer)

*Top ten things that happened in family law.* 66 TEX. B.J. 684 (Sept. 2003)

**Sanders, Kyle W.**

*Responding and objecting to written discovery.* 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 22; 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 53.2

*An overview of economic contribution* (with R. Wilhite). 2006, 2005, 2003 (March) U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.

*Preparing for trial and the trial notebook* (with K. Meier). 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. C

*Economic contribution, reimbursement and tracing.* 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE C

*How to qualify for and pass the family law board certification exam* (with M. Childs & H. Hughes). 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 29 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.

*How to qualify for and pass the family law board certification exam* (with R. Gradel, B. Barnhill, C. Milner & A. Gehm). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #17

**Sanford, Kelly Kay Neumann**

*Going above the guidelines for child support and providing for special needs and disabled children.* (with S.W. Gagnon). 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 29

**Sankaran, Vivek**

*Perpetuating the impermanence of foster children: a critical analysis of efforts to reform the interstate compact on the placement of children,* 40 FAM. L. Q. 435 (2006)

**Santillo, Kristen**

*Disestablishment of Paternity and the Future of Child Support Obligations.* 37 FAM. L.Q. 503 (2003)

**Sarangapani, Hema**

*Border crossings: understanding the civil, criminal, and immigration implications for battered women fleeing across state lines with their children* (with C. Klein & L. Orloff). 39 FAM. L.Q. 109 (2005)

**Satz, Michael**

*Representing victims of domestic violence in property distribution proceedings after the Bankruptcy Abuse Prevention and Consumer Protection Act of 2005* (with E.B. Brandt). 41 FAM. L. Q. 275 (2007)

**Saucy, Paul**

*Dealing with the client from hell (or more politically correct) representing the questionably competent client in a dissolution proceeding* (with T. Vick). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #52

**Scarver, Michelle R.**

*The road ahead: long-term financial planning in connection with divorce.* 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.52.1

**Schiess, Wayne**

*Better legal writing.* 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE F

**Schnack, Barbara Lynch**

*Unique issues in family law cases* (with C. Ravdel). 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Q

**Schoolcraft, Alan**

*Technology panel* (with C. Ursell & L. Dale). 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. B

**Schriviner, Kevin**

*Speaking in codes: what a family lawyer should know about the Civil Practice & Remedies Code (and throw in the Property Code, Business & Commerce Code, Finance Code, the New Business Organizations Code, Government Code, Insurance Code, Probate Code and Penal Code)* (with T. Goranson, K. Wieser, C. Epes, L. Bain & D. Garcia). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.45

**Schroeder, Abby**

*History of employee compensation plans* (with J. Anderson). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 57.1

**Schwartz, Larry H.**

*Service members Civil Relief Act*. 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 20.1

*Attorney's fees* (with J. Wells). 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch.17

*Earning what you are worth: an ethical perspective on assessing your own value and collecting your fees*. 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 15

*Attorney's fees*. 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #8

**Schymik, Holly A.**

*Discovery in family law cases: asking for what you need, getting what you want, all within budget*. 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.

**Sciacca, Susan M.**

*Walking through A CPS case*. (with A.E. Ellis). 2007 SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF.

**Scott, L. Wayne**

*The law of mediation in Texas*. 37 ST. MARY'S L. J. 325 (2006)

**Scott, S. Chad**

*Financial planning for the divorced*. 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE R

**Scott, Sidney L.**

*Court procedures in Harris and surrounding counties* (with S. Darnell, A. George, C. Nolan & D. Williams). 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. T

**Sciacca, Susan M.**

*Walking Through A CPS Case* (with E. A. Ellis) SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF (2007), 9

**Selman, Ben**

*Grievance considerations-avoidance and defense*. 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 58.1

**Shadwick, Lana S.**

*Case law update, including hot topics and how not to get reversed*. 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 56.5

*Expert witnesses in child abuse and neglect cases involving termination of parental rights* (with S. Hachem). 69 TEX. B.J. 756 (2006)

*Grounds for termination of parental rights*. 2005-4 FAM. L. SECT. REP. (with C. Childress & D. Hooten); 2003-4 (WINTER) FAM. L. SECT. REP. (with P. Knauer, D. Hooten & C. Childress)

*Significant parental termination cases in 2004-2005*. 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 59.3

**Shannon, Cheryl Lee**

*Kinship issues in protective cases: ties that bind* (with M. Lewis & K. Swanda). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 59.2

**Sharp, Stacy Rogers**

*ERISA preemption and MCO liability: the court's search in Aetna Health Inc. v. Davila for Congress's elusive intent.* 84 TEX. L. REV. 1347 (2006)

**Sheff, Honey A.**

*Facing the diagnosis: dealing with mental health issues.* 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 5

**Shell, Marilyn**

*Dealing with the death of a parent: family code §§ 154.015 and 154.016.* (with G.L. Simpson), 2007-4 (Winter) FAM. L. SECT. REP.

*Dealing with the death of a parent.* (with G.L. Simpson), 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 21

**Sheridan, JoAl Cannon**

*"Grab-bag discovery"-requests and responses.* 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 14

*Nobody's doin' what they're s'posed to... "Enforcing child support and possession orders.* 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 17

*Digging up Alcatraz: reimbursement* (with W. Cole). 2006 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 4

*Avoiding getting cross with your cross client (or) "Do as I say-not as I do" (or) "the village of hell called-they're missing your (idiot) client."* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 15

*FLIP's, other entities, and tracing principles.* 2005 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 3.2

*"Sleeping with the enemy" domestic violence and protective orders.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 12

*The best defense is a good offense: defending modifications without the third prong.* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 13

*Sex, drugs, and body piercing-bad facts in custody cases, both for ya and a'gin' yo.* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #13

**Shockley, Laura M.**

*How to handle a custody case on an unlimited budget* (with K. Nelson). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.29

**Shore, Jeffery Howard**

*How to study for and pass the board certification exam or what I did that musta worked.* 2007 ADV. FAM. L.Ch. 33

**Short, J. Lindsey**

*State retirement benefits* (with P. Vlahakos & J. Palmer). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 55.3

*Getting what you got! Enforcing the property division-including judgment collection* (with G. Eastland). 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch.17

*Difficult evidence issues: children and property* (with C. Conner, R. Wilson, D. Emerson & S. King). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #38

**Shorter, Anthony**

*Dealing with the attorney general's office* (with V. Torrez). SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF (2007), 10

*Navigating the Title N-D courts: policies and 'procedures* (with G. Wettman). 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE S

**Shriver, Kent W.**

*Tailoring discovery and objections* (with S. McLean). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 5

**Sibley, Patricia**

*Children's mental health: resources attorneys should know about.* SO. TEX. CHILDREN AT RISK (2007), 6

**Siebel, Cynthia C.**

*Fathers and their children: legal and psychological issues of joint custody,* 40 FAM. L. Q. 213 (2006)

**Siegel, Jeffrey C.**

*Parental alienation syndrome: RIP?* (with M.C. Gottlieb), 2007-4 (Winter) FAM. L. SECT. REP.

*Parental alienation and estrangement: how do we deal with the aftermath?* 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 19

**Siegel, Mark R.**

*Recognizing asset value and tax basis disparities to value closely-held stock.* 58 BAYLOR L. REV. 861 (2006)

**Simpson, David W.**

*Parenting plans and parenting coordinators.* 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE H

*Services provided by the Harris County Domestic Relations Office* (with S. Wall). 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE T

**Simpson, Georganna L.**

*Dealing with the death of a parent: family code §§ 154.015 and 154.016.* (with M. Shell), 2007-4 (Winter) FAM. L. SECT. REP.

*Dealing with the death of a parent.* (with M. Shell) 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 21

*Avoiding an appeal.* 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 20

*Predicates, objections, and preserving error.* 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 8

*Appeals and mandamus-how to repair your case and prevent the need for repairs (or what to do when your case is in the ditch).* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #47.2

*New and creative uses of the Family Law Practice Manual* (with N. Trusch). 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #2

*Texas Family Law Practice Manual-just the beginning.* 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE CH. G

**Sisak, Came**

*Don't forget the child* (with J. Stewart). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #28

**Slovin, Sheni G.**

*The role of the collaborative lawyer in interest based negotiation* (with J. Brumley, K. Fuller & D. Wanger). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 55.4

**Smiles, Jacob Ethan**

*A Child's Due Process Right to Legal Counsel in Abuse and Neglect Dependency Proceedings.* 37 FAM. L.Q. 485 (2003)

**Smith, Amy**

*Lawyers, guns and money: your ethical duties to crime victims* (with S. McDaniel). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 56.3

**Smith, Douglas C.**

*Top ten things you need to know about Mexican family law* (with L. Barr6n). 2006 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER 11

*Jurisdiction and service of process* (with A. Hayes). 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY Ch. 3

**Smith, Jacqueline**

*Getting what you got: enforcement of the parenting plan.* 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 18

**Smith, Matthew Arthur**

*"Will my real parents please step forward" Uniform Parentage Act* (with L. Whitehead). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 35

**Smyth, Sallee S.**

*Am I in the right place? jurisdiction in the suit affecting parent-child relationship.* 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 1

*It's mine and I want it-securing and enforcing the property division.* 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.21

*Summary judgments: the ultimate trial may be no trial at all!* 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch.9

*Discovery don'ts* (with J. Jenkins & L. Fornea). 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 6

*Relocation issue is on the move* (with J. Jenkins). 66 TEX. B.J. 49 (2003)

**Solomon, Linda**

*The collaborative team model: learn it! do it! love it!* (with C. Calabrese, S. Clarke, G.G. Cox, J. L. Johnson,) 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 56

*Snafus and sticky-wickets in collaborative law: problems and ethics* (with M. Gregory, J. reen, D. Royall & S. Clarke). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 55.3

*Deconstructing a collaborative divorce* (with S. Clarke, M. Eitzen & J. Wickham). 2006 U.T. COLLABORATIVE LAW 9

**Spain, Larry R.**

*Collaborative law: a critical reflection on whether a collaborative orientation can be thically incorporated into the practice of law.* 56 BAYLOR L. REV. 141 (2004)

**Spector, Robert G.**

*Jurisdiction over children in interstate placement: the UCCJEA, not the ICPC, is the answer.* (with C.N. Rodriguez), 41 FAM. L. Q. 1 (2007)

*A review of the year in family law: ERISA, jurisdiction, and third-party cases multiply.* (with L.D. Elrod) 40 FAM. L. Q. 545 (2007)

**Spencer, R. Kevin**

*Family vs.) probate with regard to children.* 2007 ADV. FAM. L.Ch. 36

**Spinak, Jane**

*When did lawyers for children stop reading Goldstein, Freud, and Solnit? lessons from the twentieth century on best interests and the role of the child advocate,* 41 FAM. L. Q. 393 (2007)

**Springer, Sara C.**

*The kids really need more judge-above guidelines support and providing for special needs and disabled children* (with W. Burgower). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 29

**Stansbury, Thomas O'Dell**

*Effective ADR.* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 25

**Stark, Barbara**

*Introduction: practical applications and critical perspectives in international family law.* 38 FAM. L.Q. 475 (2004)

**Steinfeld, Bruce & Shayna M.**

*A Brief Overview of Bankruptcy and Alimony/Support Issues.* 38 FAM. L.Q. 127 (2004)

**Stewart, James D.**

*Characterization and tracing workshop* (with J. Green, T. Ausley & K. Huff). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #34

*Don't forget the child* (with C. Sisak). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #28

**Stewart, Leslie M.**

*Have you filed for civil damages today?* (with T. Carnes). 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES

**Stewart, William B., Jr.**

*Forensic accounting in family law cases.* 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE E

**Stolbach, Gary**

*Marital property and estate planning issues: characterization and attacking trusts, family limited partnerships (FLPs), etc.* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #16 (with M. Geary); 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #41 (with M. Geary, D. Friedman & D. Carlock)

**Stone, Catherine**

*Fourth Court Update: Termination of Parental Rights Appeals.* SAN ANTONIO LAWYER 19 (Sept./Oct. 2004)

**Stone, Martha J.**

*Tick...tick...tick: as biological clocks wind down, the laws governing inheritance and parental rights heat up.* 43 SO. TEX. L. REV. 233 (2001)

**Strathmann, Laura**

*Paternity: jurisdiction and remedies* (with M. Arreola & G. Caswell). 2006 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER 2

**Stratton, Bobbie L.**

*A prediction of the United States Supreme Court's analysis of the Defense of Marriage Act, after Lawrence v. Texas.* 46 SO. TEX. L. REV. 361 (2005)

**Strauss, Philip L.**

*Domestic support issues from a governmental perspective.* (with K. Cordry) 41 FAM. L. Q. 321 (2007)

**Sullivan, Frank W.**

*Recovery of and division of assets held by third parties.* 2007 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 21

*Getting evidence in and illegal evidence.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 56.4

*A walk through the TRE: your top ten problems.* 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 1

**Swanda, Kellye A.**

*Kinship issues in protective cases: ties that bind* (with C. Shannon & M. Lewis). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 59.2

*Defending the CPS case: how to level the playing field.* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 52

**Taylor, Jacqueline L.**

*Characterization.* 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE, CH. D

*Creative solutions to children's issues* (with J. Hom, J. Guez & P. Lasher). 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. MEDIATION #D



**Taylor, Lisa A.**

*Dealing with unprofessional adversaries: solutions that don't involve sanctions (or, in the unusual case, seeking sanctions).* 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.

**Taylor, Lisa L.**

*Grandparents and third parties.* Lisa L. Taylor, 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 10; 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 37 (with J. Ventura)

*Sanctions.* 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (MARCH)

*What the family practitioner should know about the UPA (Uniform Parentage Act)* (with J. McCullar). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #30

**Taylor, Paul**

*Gathering electronic evidence.* 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 13

**Teague, Carl Robin**

*A voir dire-Bexar County style update.* SAN ANTONIO LAWYER 11 (Sept./Oct. 2003; Nov./Dec. 2003)

**Ten Eyck, C. Andrew**

*Hoping for the best and planning for the worst: creative pre- and post-marital agreements* (with D. Friedman). 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 42

**Teran, Lee J.**

*Crime and immigration.* 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch.9

**Terry, Edwin J. (Ted)**

*Trails from the aether: cyber-evidence.* (with JW. Larue, T.L. Turner, & J. Wiechman). 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 54

*Division of property: techniques to maximize your client's share* (with J. Larue). 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.

*Valuing the family business or professional practice* (with T. Turner, J. Larue & K. Huff). 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 21

*Electronic discovery-finding the cyber-skeletons in the closet.* 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #12

*Modification, enforcement and collection of child support* (with K. Hays & A. Foltz). 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #10

*Opening statement and direct examination* (with S. Draker). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING & ADVOCACY #14

*Tort litigation: fiduciary duties of spouses and non-physical torts* (with K. Hays, & A. Foltz). 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #1

*Tracking the cyber predator: electronic evidence in child abuse cases* (with K. Hays, A. Foltz & J. LaRue). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #49

*Valuation of professional practice* (with K. Hays, A. Foltz, J. LaRue & K. Huff). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #10

*Valuation of professional practices: medical and legal* (with K. Hays, A. Foltz, J. LaRue & K. Huff). 2003 Any. FAM. L. COURSE #42

**Thibodeaux, Kim C.**

*"When handshakes won't do"-Rule 11, stipulations and MSAs* (with P. George). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 23

**Thomas, Ashlie**

*Prenuptial and postnuptial agreements* (with B. Webb & M. Claerhout). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. I

*Jurisdiction, venue, transfers and standing* (with B. Webb & M. Ackels). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #27

**Thomas, Linda B.**

*Appellate advocacy: from the judge* (with C. Nickelson). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 9

*Issues in relocation cases*. 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.53.2

*Science and law: what is best for children of divorce?* (with C. Conner). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 53.3

*Jury trials: the cornerstone of democracy*. 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 19

**Thomas, Paula L.**

*Unique parent-child issues in the military family* (with P. Mullin, A. Wright, R. Ruelas, K. Gold & T. Pasqnalone). 2005 U.T. PAM. L. & MILITARY Ch. 14

*The death of abuelita: Troxel's implications for the border*.2004 U.T. PAM. L. ON BORDER Ch.12

**Thompson, Linda A.**

*Child protective services*. 2006 SO. TEX. PAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE L

**Thompson, Peggy**

*Degree definitions of licensed mental health professionals*. 2006 U.T. COLLABORATIVE LAW 4

**Thompson, Travis R.**

*Child support and modification: basic and current issues*. 2005 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.; 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (MARCH)

**Threlkeld, Rebecca M.**

*Statistical information on parental termination cases reversed by the court of appeals or Texas Supreme Court during the last thirty years*. 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 56.6

**Tilly, Dan**

*Confidentiality of adoption records in Texas: A good case for defining good cause*. 57 BAYLOR L. REV. 531 (2005)

**Tindall, Harry L.**

*Employment benefits*. SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF (2007), 16

*Show me the money: financial resources of children*. (with C. Gerhardt), 2007, U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL. 14

*Parenting plans: how did we get here?* (with R. Hirsch). 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.; 2006 U.T. PARENTING PLAN 1

*Using parenting plans to deal with special circumstances*. 2006 U.T. PARENTING PLAN 7

*Advanced Collaborative Law: The use of allied professionals* (with C. Calabrese & N. Trusch). 2005 ADV. FAM. L.

*Family law: ten top legislative actions* (with J. Sampson). 68 TEX. B.J. 710 (2005)

*Retirement: qualified domestic relations orders* (with A. Pence & C. Conner). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 55.2

*Advanced collaborative law (protocols of practice for collaborative family lawyers)*. 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 51.1

*Collaborative law*. 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #5

*Collaborative law training: materials and forms* (with L. Alexander, L. Hance, J. McShane, D. Royall & N. Trusch). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #48

**Torrez, Hon. Veronica**

*Dealing With the Attorney General's Office* (with A.C. Shorter). SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF (2007), 10

**Tritico, Christopher L.**

*Panel discussion: perspectives on juvenile justice and education.* SO. TEX. CHILDREN AT RISK (2007), 9

**Trusch, Norma Levine**

*Making collaborative law affordable.* 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 55.1

*What I would like allied professionals in collaborative law to know about family lawyers.* 2006 U.T. COLLABORATIVE LAW 4

*Collaborative law: how to do it so it works* (with J. Emmott). 2006 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.

*Advanced Collaborative Law: The use of allied professionals* (with C. Calabrese & H. Tindall). 2005 ADV. FAM. L.

*Multidisciplinary collaborative law.* 2005, 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE

*Collaborative law training: materials and forms* (with L. Alexander, L. Hance, J. McShane, D. Royall & H. Tindall). 2003 ADV. PAM. L. COURSE #48

*Drafting a mediation notebook and position statement.* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING #4

*New and creative uses of the Family Law Practice Manual* (with G. Simpson). 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #2

**Tulin, Edward L.**

*Where everything old is new again-enduring episodic discrimination against homosexual persons.* 84 TEX. L. REV. 1587 (2006)

**Tull, Jennifer L.**

*Understanding human motivation to increase negotiation effectiveness.* 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 56

*How you do anything is how you do everything.* 2006 U.T. COLLABORATIVE LAW 5

*Drafting for your collaborative practice* (with K. Albert). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch.13

*Transforming your family law practice into a collaborative law practice.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.54.7

*Representing the gay and lesbian parent.* 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE J

*Same-sex divorce: where we are now and where we are going* (with J. Larue). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #69

**Turner, Travis L.**

*Trails from the aether: cyber-evidence.* (with J.W. Larue, E.J. Terry, J. Wiechman), 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 54

**Ulman, Robert J.**

*Splitting the sheets-who gets what and why?* SAN ANTONIO LAWYER 12 (July/Aug. 2005)

**Ursell, Carol Ann**

*Powerpoint.* 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE B

*Technology panel* (with A. Schoolcraft & L. Dale). 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. B

**Vanden Eykel, M. J. Ike**

*Openings and closings, and how they effect the in between: how developing a trial strategy helps you craft and deliver a winning opening statement and closing argument* (with A. Connatser & E. Holt). 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 4

**Vanderpool, Phil N.**

*Right planet - wrong address representing parents in CPS cases.* 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 57

**Van Ness, John E.**

*Custom fit your possession orders* (with D. Arrington). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 34 *Arbitration and other alternative dispute resolution methods.* 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE CH. K

**Vaught, James A.**

- Should the abuse of discretion standard in child custody cases be re-examined?* 2007-3 (Fall) FAM. L. SECT. REP.
- Post judgment issues: sometimes it's heaven, sometimes it's hell, and sometimes you don't even know.*(with J.M. Vavra), 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 25
- Witness preparation* (with K. Hays). 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 6
- Marital property agreements: still crazy after all these years* (with J. McCullar). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 48
- Temporary orders: yes, it's really a trial. How to get prepared* (with J. Vavra). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 7
- Appeals and mandamus: how to repair your case and prevent the need for repairs.* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #47.1

**Vavra, Janet McCullar**

- Presenting an economic contribution or reimbursement claim at trial.* U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007) 16
- Post judgment issues: sometimes it's heaven, sometimes it's hell, and sometimes you don't even know.*(with J. **Vaught**), 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 25
- Standing*, 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 17
- KISS-keep it simple, sweetie: tips for keeping the presentation of your case straightforward* (with P. Carter). 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 19
- Temporary orders: yes, it's really a trial. How to get prepared* (with J. Vaught). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 7

**Vazquez, Arturo**

- How to register real estate in Mexico distributed by an American divorce decree.* 2006 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER 5
- Defending Mexican Nationals registering in Mexico in paternity actions in Texas brought under Fam. Code § 159.201 .or the Family Code's long arm statute.* 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch. 4

**Ventura, John**

- Grandparents and third parties* (with L. Taylor). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 37

**Vick, G. Thomas**

- Possession orders, including special circumstances.* (with S.J. Naylor). 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 34
- "Let's go overseas, or maybe we shouldn't" International child issues and the Hague Convention* (with J. Crawford). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 32
- Managing client expectations.* 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 5
- The life of a grievance and the new disciplinary rules: what you don't know can hurt you* (with H. King). 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 3
- Dealing with the client from hell (or more politically correct) representing the questionably competent client in a dissolution proceeding* (with P. Saucy). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #52
- Setting and getting fees.* 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #3

**Villafranca, Glenn David**

- Handling a custody case on a shoe string.* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #14

**Vlahakos, Paula A.**

- State retirement benefits* (with L. Sholt & J. Palmer). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 55.3

**Vogel, Peter**

- Electronic court filing: the Texas model* (willi M.Griffilli). 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 22

**Voyles, K. Nicole**

*Who are all of these people? 3<sup>rd</sup> party standing and intervenors.* 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 2  
*Characterization and tracing.* (with B.L. Webb), 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 5  
*Jurisdictional jeopardy: HC, UCCJEA, PKPA and other ABC's of custody* (with M. Ackels & L. Kamin).  
 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 7

**Waddell, Lauren E.**

*Who represents the child? Not me, I am the amicus attorney!* (with R. Hirsch & J. fudelicato). 2006  
 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 31

**Wald, Michael S.**

*Adults' sexual orientation and state determinations regarding placement of children,* 40 FAM. L. Q. 381  
 (2006)

**Wall, Sharron K.**

*Services provided by the Harris County Domestic Relations Office* (with D. Simpson). 2006 SO. TEX.  
 FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE T

**Wang, Annie Y.**

*Unmarried cohabitation: what can we learn from a comparison between the United States and China?*  
 41 FAM. L. Q. 1 (2007)

**Wanger, Diane M.**

*The role of the collaborative lawyer in interest based negotiation* (with J. Brumley, K. Fuller & S. Slovin).  
 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 55.4  
*When the problem isn't the client.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 54.1

**Ward, Lynn Davis**

*Hot tip: the impaired adversarial attorney* (with D. Garcia). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 4

**Ward, Tonya Michelle**

*Social study and psychological evaluation: expert or expertise?* (with M.W. Lewis). 2007 ADV. FAM.  
 L.Ch. 37

**Warne, Doug**

*"It don't mean a thing if it ain't got that swing"-tips from the bench* (with J. fudelicato & L. Millard).  
 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 17

**Warne, Hon. Judy L.**

*Overruled – a view from the bench.*(with H. Dietz, M. H. Lewis, B. D. Nunneley, S. L. H. Watts.) U.T.  
 FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007) 19  
*Protective Orders.* 2007 ADV. FAM.L. Ch. 10  
*Who's in and who's out-standing.* 2006 ADV.FAM. L. Ch. 18 114  
*Domestic violence: including protective orders and the psychology of abuse.* 2004 ADV. FAM. L.  
 COURSE Ch. 26  
*Creative solutions to property issues* (with B.\Keen & B. Dickson). 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. MEDIATION  
 #E

**Waters, Jane**

*Criminal behavior workshop: interaction of family law and criminal law* (with W. Burgower & D. Cogdell).  
 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 58

**Watkins, Thomas H.**

- Ethics and malpractice.* 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 1  
*Avoiding disciplinary proceedings and malpractice in family law.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.58.3  
*Recognizing and avoiding ethical traps and the grievance committee.* 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #12

**Watts, Hon. Sandra L.**

- Overruled – a view from the bench.*(with H. Dietz, M. H. Lewis, B. D. Nunneley, J. L. Warne.) U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007), 19

**Webb, Brian L.**

- The world of court appointees: amicus attorneys, guardian ad litem, attorneys ad litem and socialsStudies.* 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 3  
*Who are all of these people? 3<sup>rd</sup> party standing and intervenors.* 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 2  
*Characterization and tracing.* (with K.N. Voyles). 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 5  
*Dealing with difficult clients in a divorce.* 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch.16  
*International abduction issues, jurisdiction and enforcement of custody and possession (with M. Claerhout).* 2006 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER 4  
*International issues and the Hague Convention.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 33  
*Preuptial and postnuptial agreements (with M. Claerhout & A. Thomas).* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 1  
*Ethical traps (with W. Burgower, L. DeAngelis & K. Naylor).* 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch.15  
*Jurisdiction and enforcement of custody and possession.* 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch.7  
*Making a silk purse out of a sow's ear: making the best of LLCs, LLPs, FLPs, and trusts (with M. McCurley, M. Kaufman & J. Loveless).* 2004 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 4  
*Jurisdiction, venue, transfers and standing (with M. Ackels & A. Thomas).* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #27  
*Nuts and bolts of third party practice: grandparent and non-parent standing.* 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #19

**Weeden, L. Darnell**

- Does the no child left behind law (NCLBA) burden the states as an unfunded mandate under federal law?* 31 THURGOOD MARSHALL L. REV. 239 (2006)

**Wells, Hon. Judith G.**

- Attorney's fees (with L. Schwartz).* 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 17

**Westhoff, Clint**

- Family law-parent and child (with M. Eitzen, K. McClure, L. Duffee & S. Brown).* 56 SMU L. REV. 1707 (2003)

**Wet1man, Gregory R.**

- Navigating the Title IV-D courts: policies and procedures (with A. Shorter).* 2006 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE S

**Whatley, Rita Beth**

- Oil & gas: valuation, surface rights and mineral rights.* (with B.D. Nunneley), 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 6

**Whitaker, Kyle**

- The north, south, east and west of fundamental litigation techniques (with S. King).* 2004 FAM. L. BOOT CAMP Ch. 4

**White, Michaela M.**

*The dog that didn't bark: domestic support obligations and exempt property After BAPCPA* (with J.P. Caher). 41 FAM. L. Q. 299 (2007)

**Whitehead, R. Laughton**

*"Will my real parents please step forward" Uniform Parentage Act* (with M. Smith). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 35

**Whitfill, Cypert**

*A Mental-Health Professional and Judge's Journey: Providing Responsible Parenting, Giving Children a Voice* (with R. Garon). 37 FAM. L.Q. 459 (2003)

**Wickham, Jana L.**

*Parental rights and duties outside the family code*. 2007 U.T. PARENT-CHILD REL., 20  
*Deconstructing a collaborative divorce* (with S. Clarke, M. Eitzen & L. Solomon). 2006 U.T. COLLABORATIVE LAW 9 115

**Wicoff, Patricia A.**

*Alimony and maintenance: enforceability, contractual agreements, creative uses and new tax traps*. 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch.40

**Wicoff, Sandra**

*Representing the pro bono litigant through the Houston volunteer lawyers program* (with P. Mott & V. Jacobs). 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE S

**Widner, Klisti**

*Illegally obtained evidence* (with W. Cole). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #54

**Wiechman, John**

*Trails from the aether: cyber-evidence*. (with J.W. Larue, E.J. Terry, T.L. Turner). 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 54

*Trails from the aether: cyberevidence* (with K. Hays, J. Barrett & J. LaRue). 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch.13.2

**Wieser, Katllyn Lanigan**

*Creative presentation of a family law case* (with T. P. Goranson) U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007) 5  
*Discovery of medical and psychologic infonnation, or how to avoid HIPAASTERIA*. 2006 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 3

*Speaking in codes: what a family lawyer should know about the Civil Practice & Remedies Code (and throw in the Property Code, Business & Commerce Code, Finance Code, the New Business Organizations Code, Government Code, Insurance Code, Probate Code and Penal Code)* (with T. Goranson, C. Epes, K. Schriviner, L. Bain & D. Garcia). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.45

*Dealing with the difficult lawyer* (with A. Bain). 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 36

**Wilhite, Randall B.**

*Understanding corporate benefits*. U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES (2007) 14

*Business valuation*. SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF (2007) 19

*Negotiation strategies and skills*. 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 56

*Retirement benefits*. 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 11

*What are my options? Stock options: valuation, characterization, taxation and division*. 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.41

*An overview of economic contribution* (with K. Sanders). 2006, 2005, 2003 (March) U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.

- Bridging the gaps and filling the holes* (with J. Loveless, R. Piro, W. Burgower & R. Cocanower, Jr.). 2006 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 1
- Interest-based collaborative mediation*. 2006 D.T. COLLABORATIVE LAW 2
- Property "silver bullets."* 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch.19 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.
- Employee benefits: identify, value, divide and award*. 2005, 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES
- Family law mediation* (with K. Finch). 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE 0
- Valuation* (with W. Burgower). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.48
- Valuation discounts for closely held companies* (with P. Ferguson, S. Gagnon & J. Jenkins). 2005 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 1
- Dissecting the complex tax return*. 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 8
- Electronic evidence* (with K. Hays). 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 7
- Sophisticated corporate structure* (with P. Ferguson, R. Piro & W. Rucker). 2004 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 3
- Valuation of marital property in divorce*. 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch. 11
- Advanced property division techniques* (with J. Jenkins, B. Keen, B. Runge & S. Williams). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #35 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT.
- Difficult property*. 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (OCTOBER)
- Stock options: valuation, characterization and division*. 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #9

**Williams, Debbie**

- Court procedures in Harris and surrounding counties* (with S. Darnell, A. George, C. Nolan & S. Scott). 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. T

**Williams, Donald L.**

- Calculating military child support*. 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY Ch. 6
- Interviewing and counseling military service and family members in family law cases*. 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY Ch. 2
- Selected border issues: a judicial perspective*. 2004 U.T. FAM. L. ON BORDER Ch. 8

**Williams, G. Scott**

- Advanced property division techniques* (with R. Wilhite, J. Jenkins, B. Keen & B. Runge). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #35

**Wilson, Cheryl L.**

- Re-thinking the use of shrinks*. 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 13
- Claims against entities owned by the parties: fraud, civil conspiracy, Jensen, alter ego, representing the entities*. 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.24
- Creative and innovative marital causes of action* (with J. Farris, P. George & R. Firo). 2005 NEW FRONTIERS Ch. 2
- Characterization and tracing: follow the yellow brick road* (with K. Cordova). 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 5
- Equitable reimbursement claims without an expert*. 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 2
- Property puzzles* (with J. Farris, K. Fuller & A. McClure). 2004 NEWFRONTIERS Ch. 1

**Wilson, Joe Marr**

- The impact of criminal law on Texas family law practice*. 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #62

**Wilson, John**

- Methods of tracing* (with J. Anderson). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 57.1

**Wilson, Robert Hughes**

- Difficult evidence issues: children and property* (with C. Conner, D. Emerson, L. Short & S. King). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #38



**Wolfson, Susan**

*Premarital Waiver of Alimony.* 38 FAM. L. Q. 141 (2004)

**Womack, Jenny L.**

*Changing the interstate compact for placement of children-are we really improving the process?* 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 59.1

**Woodburn, Douglas R.**

*Developing and preparation of property witnesses.* 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 50

*"I told you it wouldn't work"-Modifying terms and conditions.* 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 28

*Litigating the collaborative case gone bad.* 2006 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 16

*Amicus attorneys, guardian ad litem and attorney ad litem.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch. 10

*Handling the property case on a shoestring.* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 41

*Jurisdiction, venue, plea in abatement, and the UCCJEA.* 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 10

*Relocation-can you pass go?* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #23

*Top ten things you need to know about handling property cases-discovery, effective injunctions, releases, attorneys fees (checklist).* 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #6

**Woodruff, Trevor A.**

*Grounds for termination of parental rights.* 2007-3 (Fall) (with T. Woodruff & D. Hooten), FAM. L. SECT. REP.

*Termination case law update* (with D. Hooten). 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 57

**Woods, Nicole**

*Case management: the attorney and paralegal.* (with M. Goodwin, M. C. Childs, C. D. Rainwater) SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF (2007) 17

**Wrampelmeier, Christopher K.**

*Top 10 property cases you need to know about.* 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 43

*"Whose property is it anyway?"- Characterization.* 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 5

*Division and transfer of unusual assets in divorce.* 2006 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 8

*Unusual visitation: under 3 and over 14.* 2005 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 5

*Basic tips (drafting workshop).* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 49.1

*Hidden wonders in the FLPM.* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch. 49.2

*Economic contribution and reimbursement* (with W. Cole, S. Gagnon & J. Pardue). 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #33.1

**Wright, Amy C.**

*Protective orders* (with J. Lungwitz). 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES 117

*Protective orders: taking it to the next level* (with J. Lungwitz). 2004 UT. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch.18

*Unique parent-child issues in the military family* (with P. Thomas, P. Mullin, R. Ruelas, K. Gold & T. Pasqualone). 2005 U.T. FAM. L. & MILITARY Ch.14

*Visitation beyond the form book: non-standard and unique possession schedules.* 2003 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES #19

**Wright, Hon. Carolyn I.**

*Speak now or waive it: preserving error for trial lawyers.* (with A.D. Bowline, M. May O'Neill, B.E. Rosenberg), 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 41

**Wright, Wesley E.**

*Medicaid estate recovery and the Deficit Reduction Act of 2005.* 2007 ADV. FAM. L.Ch. 53

**Yablon, Marcia**

*The Indian Child Welfare Act amendments of 2003.* 38 FAM. L. Q. 689 (2004)

**Yarrell, Ellen A.**

*A practical guide to gestational agreements, A.R.T. and adoption issues,* (with M. J. **Heard**, C. C. **Lee-Shannon**, D. R. **Royall**), 2007 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 59

*Is adoption an option for Gays and Lesbians?* 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch.59.2

*Should biology be the organizing principle of parentage?* 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 35; 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES

*Dad vs. donor: who stays and who pays?* 2004 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES Ch. 2

*Informal marriages and marriages in other states* (with L. Dale & S. Myres). 2004 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION Ch. 17

*Latest breaking news on termination and adoption practice.* 2004 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE Ch.33

*Termination and adoption in the news.* 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE D

*Why lawyers lie* (with S. Gagnon). 2004 ULTIMATE TRIAL NOTEBOOK Ch. 15

*Collaborative reproduction: when A.R.T. initiates life.* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #25

*Gestational agreements: the A.R. T. of who, what, how and when.* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING #1

*Spotlight on termination and adoption news.* 2003 ADV. FAM. L. COURSE #43.1

*Spousal maintenance-not an illusion in Texas* (with J. Crawford). 2003 MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION #17

*Uniform Parentage Act and beyond.* 2003 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE CR. H

**Yates, Sam M.**

*Creating Parenting Plans and Getting Them Approved.* (with S. Marsh, L. S. Parks,) SO. TEX. FAM. L. CONF (2007) 8

**Young, Ann G.**

*Closing the friendly and unfriendly file* (with K. Ausley-Flores). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. DRAFTING Ch.19

*Ethics and the enhancement of the attorney-client relationship* (with T. Ausley). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 26

*Securing and collecting judgments* (E. Robertson). 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES

**Young, Felishia R.**

*Third parties and the role of the Office of the Attorney General.* 2005 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE Ch. L

*Grandparent and third party standing.* 2004 SO. TEX. FAM. L. GEN. PRACTICE V Y(lung, Scott A

*A presumption of supervised visitation in Texas: understanding and strengthening Family Code 153.004(e).* 37 TEX. TECH L. REV. 327 (2005)

**Zellmer, Joseph F.**

*Studying for the board certification exam* (with J. Eck). 2006 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 33

**Zimmennan, Alvin L.**

*Premarital and marital agreements* (with. G. Zimmerman). 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (OCTOBER)

**Zimmennan, Gary J.**

*Premarital and marital agreements* (with A. Zimmerman). 2003 U. HOUSTON FAM. L. PRACT. (OCTOBER)

**Zimmennan, Zach B.**

*Technological tools and treachery: what you can do, should do, and cannot do with technology, and practical solutions to ethical dilemmas* (with S. Beckman). 2005 U.T. FAM. L. FRONT LINES

**Zuflacht**, Harold C.

*Termination and adoption* (with H. Cox). 2005 ADV. FAM. L. Ch. 36